

FINAL REPORT

Compared toxicity of chemicals to reptiles and other vertebrates

A Report to EFSA CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 Lot 2

Steve Fryday and Helen Thompson¹

Environmental Risk Assessment Team,
Environmental Risk Programme,
The Food and Environment Research Agency
York YO41 1LZ
UK

August 2009

¹Tel 44 1904 462515; Fax 44 1094 462111; email Helen.Thompson@fera.gsi.gov.uk



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Contents

INTRODUCTION	3
METHODS	3
RESULTS	4
CONCLUSIONS	18
RECOMMENDATIONS	18
APPENDIX 1 Database search terms	19
APPENDIX 2 Literature found during the course of study	21
APPENDIX 3 Oral exposure studies	68
APPENDIX 4 Studies where exposure was by injection	100
APPENDIX 5 Dermal exposure studies	106
APPENDIX 6 Studies involving exposure to dusts and fumigants	126
APPENDIX 7 Studies with aquatic exposure	129
APPENDIX 8 Studies where exposure was by all routes	136
APPENDIX 9 Bird and mammal toxicity data	138



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

INTRODUCTION

Data on toxicity to reptiles that may be useful in risk assessment is known to be sparse (e.g. Campbell and Campbell 2000). This review collates the data about toxicity of chemicals to reptiles available in the scientific literature including that published since these recent reviews. It is based on the results of a literature search conducted by Fera's Information center as well as key publications such as Ecotoxicology of Amphibians and Reptiles (Sparling et al, 2000) and Toxicology of Reptiles: Toxicology and the Environment (Gardner and Oberdörster, 2006). Given the limited amount of data available it was not possible to restrict the results to European species and all studies that described experimental exposure of free-living animals (e.g. not eggs) was collated. The few available toxicity values were collated and compared with data on toxicity to birds and mammals where available.

METHODS

A literature survey was conducted by the Fera Information Centre using a list of search terms as detailed in Appendix 1. Databases searched were CAB Abstracts, AGRICOLA, AGRIS, Environmental Sciences, MEDLINE(R), Enviroline(R), Pollution Abstracts, Biosis Previews(R), ToxFile and Water Resources Abstracts. Further searches were made of the US EPA Ecotox database, the Reptile and Amphibian Toxicity Literature database (RATL), and key publications and reviews including Campbell and Campbell (2000), Pauli and Money (2000) and Sanchez (2001).

The criteria used for assessing reliability of toxicity data will be based on those described in the EU Technical Guidance Document (2003), namely:

- A complete test report is available or the test has been described in sufficient detail and the test procedure is in accordance with generally accepted standards (e.g. OECD).
- The validity of the data cannot be fully established or the test method differs in some respects from the guidelines and the generally accepted scientific standards. In these cases expert judgement will be used to determine whether the results are suitable or whether they are regarded as not valid.
- It is clearly evident that the data are not valid because critical pieces of information are not available and cannot be sourced retrospectively (e.g. if it is not possible to establish the identity of the test substance). These data are likely to be inappropriate for standard setting although they may be used to steer future testing requirements.

Given that standard guidelines for reptiles are not available, all of the data collated here fell into the second category.

It quickly became apparent that data on toxicity to reptiles was still limited to only a few key studies such as Hall and Clark (1982). More recent studies providing detailed information on acute, sub-acute and subchronic tests on lizards (McFarland et al.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 3 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

2008, Suski et al. 2008) did not study pesticides. We therefore collated all of the information found on the experimental exposure of free-living animals (neonates to adults) and provided separate tables detailing studies with either oral exposure, exposure by injection, dermal exposure, exposure to dusts and fumigants (pest control trials) and aquatic exposure (water snakes and turtles).

Where studies were capable of providing information on dose and effects this information was summarized in a staged manner for comparison with bird and mammal toxicity based on the type of data available. Where studies reported a lethal dose (LD50) these were directly compared with bird and mammal toxicity data from the USEPA Ecotox database where available, or alternative sources where necessary. Often this database provided several values for birds or mammals. Where this occurred, the median of the numerical values was reported along with the range to ensure that the presented value encompassed the range of sensitivity. The next summaries included those remaining studies where dose related mortality was reported in either single dose or multiple doses (e.g. subacute, subchronic exposure). These included studies where mortality was the only reported endpoint even where no mortality occurred. Next, studies where dose related symptoms were summarized showing the range of doses and the effects observed at each dose.

RESULTS

The search terms used in the Fera Information Centre literature search are listed in Appendix 1. The literature from this search was provided to EFSA in an Endnote database along with further literature found during the course of the study. Bibliographic details for these are provided in Appendix 2 along with notes about each reference and reasons for not including them in the collated data where appropriate. In most cases this was because they were residue studies or contaminant studies, or tested the effects of exposing eggs on embryo development. Thus, only studies that were conducted to test the effects of chemicals on free-living animals were included. Due to the limited amount of data available, data on experimental exposure for pest control (e.g. of brown treesnakes) were also included to ensure that the dataset was as complete as possible. As well as data on mortality or symptoms, data on bodyweight and temperature were also included where reported.

Summaries of all studies found that met the above criteria are provided in Appendices 3 to 8. These are divided into separate tables based on the route or type of exposure and can be consulted to determine what studies have been conducted on any given compound. Only those studies that used oral or injected doses, and a handful of those where animals were exposed dermally, allow for estimation of the actual dose received. Without this information it is not possible to make comparison with other studies or data from other taxonomic groups. Very few values for toxicity were found, most studies did not calculate LD50 or LC50 values but only reported mortality or symptoms. Table 1 summarises the results of studies that reported toxicity values for reptiles along with toxicity values for birds and mammals taken from USEPA Ecotox database where available. Tables 2 and 3 summarise data from Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

studies that reported mortalities at defined doses. Table 4 summarises studies that provided data on dose related sublethal effects such as symptoms or biochemical effects. Details of the bird and mammal data from the USEPA Ecotox database and other sources are provided in Appendix 9.

Studies reporting toxicity values

Estimates of acute toxicity were found for nine compounds tested on nine species of lizard and one terrapin. Of these, five compounds were OPs (azinphos-methyl, malathion, methyl-parathion, parathion, phosphamidon), one was a herbicide (thiophanate methyl), one was a rodenticide (sodium fluoroacetate) and the remaining two (2,4,6-trinitrotoluene, 2,4-dinitrotoluene) were explosives that had been tested to characterise potential risk to reptiles at contaminated military sites. Of the 16 LD50 values reported, only 7 relate to compounds that are classed as agricultural pesticides. As reported in earlier reviews (e.g. Pauli and Money 2000), the dataset for toxicity of pesticides to reptiles is mostly down to a few studies such as Hall and Clark (1982), and little has changed since then. Given the lack of data it is difficult to draw any strong conclusions about the relationship between toxicity to reptiles and other terrestrial vertebrates. Simple comparisons would indicate a broad similarity of data on OPs between birds and reptiles, with all reptile values well within one order of magnitude of avian values, some very similar. The one herbicide for which a toxicity value was found (thiophanate-methyl), appears to be more toxic to reptiles than birds. However, with data for only one species of reptile in most cases (except parathion) we do not know how reliable this comparison may be. On the other hand, one compound, sodium fluoroacteate, has been tested on seven species (McIlroy et al. 1985) and in all cases reptiles appear to be less sensitive than birds.

Studies reporting dose related mortality values

Studies where dose related mortality was reported following a single dose (oral, injected or dermal) are shown in Table 2. Excluding those where no mortality was recorded at the tested dose, this table adds data for 13 more chemicals to the nine listed in Table 1. Of those that have data on mortality from oral dosing trials, nine are pesticides (five pyrethroids, two carbamates, one OP, rotenone), two are rodenticides (warfarin, diphacinone) that have been used in oral dosing trials and one is a drug (aspirin). The remaining compound, nicotine only has mortality data for dermal exposure. Given the nature of the data where the reporting of mortality is far more variable, it is even more difficult to make comparisons with toxicity data from other vertebrates. However, what data there is again indicates that the reptiles tested may have a similar sensitivity to the OP malathion as do birds. This may also be true for the carbamates, carbaryl and propoxur. For pyrethroids the situation appears to be different as the tests indicate that reptiles are far more susceptible than birds and mammals based on the reported mortalities. However, all of these data come from one study (Brooks et al. 1998c) and tests on only one species (brown tree snake) so this apparent difference must be treated with caution.



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Table 3 summarises the same information for studies where multiple doses were used. Here there is no standard exposure pattern with some studies dosing daily, some with several days between doses. Again, given the limited data available it is difficult to make any meaningful comparison with data from other groups.

Studies reporting dose related sublethal effects

Studies where no mortality was observed but dose related symptoms reported are summarised in Table 4. This covers data for the same range of chemicals as in the other tables with the addition of some data on the effects of exposure to fenitrothion. Most of these studies involve either OP or carbamate compounds, and provide information on ChE activity as well as symptoms of poisoning. These data could be compared with similar data from birds to compare the effects of dose on ChE activity but again the amount of data is small limiting the usefulness of such comparisons.



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Table 1. All reptile LD50 values reported compared with toxicity to birds and mammals. All avian and mammalian toxicity values were taken from USEPA Ecotox database unless otherwise indicated.

Chemical	Common name	Species	Exposure details	Temp.	LD50 (mg/kg)	Source [Ref ID]	Avian LD50 (mg/kg)	Mammalian LD50 (mg/kg)
2,4,6- trinitrotoluene	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis	Oral dose (single)	21-29 (up to 36 in cage)	1038 (m) 1579 (f)	McFarland et al. (2008) [63]	2003 ^A	660-1320 ^B
2,4- dinitrotoluene	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis	Oral dose (single)	21-29 (up to 32 in cage)	380 (m) 577 (f)	Suski et al. (2008) [14]	55 ^C	240 –1954 ^D
Azinphos- methyl	Green anole	Anolis carolinensis	Oral dose (single)	20-30	98	Hall and Clark (1982) [157]	84.2 (32 - 980)	5.3 (3.3 – 7.4)
Malathion	Green anole	Anolis carolinensis	Oral dose (single)	20-30	2324	Hall and Clark (1982) [157]	463.9 (167 – 1485)	1026 (124.1- 4000)
Methyl- parathion	Green anole	Anolis carolinensis	Oral dose (single)	20-30	82.7	Hall and Clark (1982) [157]	37.4 (6.6 – 250)	21.5 (3 – 600)
Parathion	Green anole	Anolis carolinensis	Oral dose (single)	20-30	8.9	Hall and Clark (1982) [157]	6.0 (1.9 – 28.3)	12.4 (2.9 – 16.5)
Parathion	Caspian Terrapin	Mauremys caspica	Oral dose (single)	27	15	Yawetz et al (1983) [213]		,
Phosphamidon	Oriental garden lizard	Calotes versicolor	Oral dose (single)	NR	1.1	Meenakshi and Karpagaganapathi (1996) [383]	3.7 (2.9 – 26)	10.2 (5.8 – 18)
Sodium fluoroacetate (1080)	Bearded dragon	Pogona barbatus	Oral dose (single)	21	<110	McIlroy et al. (1985) [443]	5.4 (3 – 17.7)	0.68 (0.46 – 1.04)
Sodium fluoroacetate (1080)	Blotched blue- tongued lizard	Tiliqua nigrolutea	Oral dose (single)	16-32	336.4	McIlroy et al. (1985) [443]		
Sodium fluoroacetate (1080)	Shingle- back	Tiliqua rugosa	Oral dose (single)	27-29	205.9	McIlroy et al. (1985) [443]		

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 7 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Exposure	Temp.	LD50	Source	Avian LD50	Mammalian LD50
	name		details	(°C)	(mg/kg)	[Ref ID]	(mg/kg)	(mg/kg)
Sodium fluoroacetate (1080)	Shingle- back	Tiliqua rugosa	Oral dose (single)	27-29.5	507.7	McIlroy et al. (1985) [443]	5.4 (3 – 17.7)	0.68 (0.46 – 1.04)
Sodium fluoroacetate (1080)	Shingle- back	Tiliqua rugosa	Oral dose (single)	8-39.5	543.2	McIlroy et al. (1985) [443]		
Sodium fluoroacetate (1080)	Gould's monitor	Varanus gouldii	Oral dose (single)	22-29	43.6	McIlroy et al. (1985) [443]		
Sodium fluoroacetate (1080)	Lace monitor	Varanus varius	Oral dose (single)	25-29	<119	McIlroy et al. (1985) [443]		
Thiophanate methyl	Italian wall lizard	Podarcis sicula	Intraperit- oneal injection (single).	NR	900	Sciarrillo et al. (2008) [64]	>4640 ^E	2270 ^E

A Gogal et al. (2002)
B Dilley et al. (1982)
C Johnson et al. (2005)
D USACHPPM. (2006)
E European Commission (2005)



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Table 2. Summary of the results of single dose studies where dose and mortality were reported. Bird and mammal toxicity is included for comparison. All avian and mammalian toxicity values were taken from USEPA Ecotox database unless otherwise indicated.

Chemical	Common name	Species	Exposure details	Temp. (°C)	Dose (mg/kg)	Mortality (%)	Source [Ref ID]	Avian LD50 (mg/kg)	Mammalian LD50 (mg/kg)
Allethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Dermal dose (single).	NR	20 40	40 60	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	>2000	340 - 920
Allethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	20 40	40 80	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]		
Aspirin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	160 320 640 1280	0 0 60 100	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	-	-
Carbaryl	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	40 80	20 20	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	2200* (1000-3000)	353 (112 – 1800)
Carbaryl	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis	Oral dose (single).	30	2.5 25 250	0 0 8.3	DuRant et al. (2007a) [4]		,
Cholecalcif- erol	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	40	0	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	>2000*	3.6
Diphacinone	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Dermal dose (single).	NR	40	0	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	1630 - 3158	0.6
Diphacinone	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	10 20 40	20 20 100	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]		
Diphacinone	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	10 20 40 80	0 20 60 100	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]		
Fenvalerate	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Dermal dose (single).	NR	40	0	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	2000 (381 - >4000)	185 (15.9 - 1949)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 9 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Exposure details	Temp.	Dose (mg/kg)	Mortality (%)	Source [Ref ID]	Avian LD50 (mg/kg)	Mammalian LD50 (mg/kg)
Fenvalerate	Brown tree	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	40	20	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	2000 (381 - >4000)	185 (15.9 - 1949)
Fipronil	Fringe-toed lizard	Acanthodactylus dumerili	Oral dose (single in food).	24.9 - 32.6	30	50	Peveling and Demba (2003) [329]	420 (5 – 2150)	95-97*
Fipronil	Fringe-toed lizard	Acanthodactylus dumerili	Direct dose into stomach (single).	20.3 - 30.6	30	25	Peveling and Demba (2003) [329]		
Malathion	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis	Oral dose (single).	28-40	0 0.2 2.0 20 200	0 0 0 0 20	Holem et al. (2006) [26]	463.9 (167 – 1485)	1026 (124.1- 4000)
Nicotine (Free-base)	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Dermal dose (single).	NR	10 20 40	0 60 100	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	-	50-60*
Permethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Dermal dose (single).	NR	40	0	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	>11701 (>2000 - >20000)	471 (31 – 1500)
Permethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	20 40	0 40	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	, 	
Phenothrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Dermal dose (single).	NR	40	0	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	>2510	>5000*
Phenothrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	40	0	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]		
Pieronyl butoxide	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Dermal dose (single).	NR	80	0	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	>2250	7500*
Piperonyl butoxide	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	40	0	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]		

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 10 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Exposure details	Temp.	Dose (mg/kg)	Mortality (%)	Source [Ref ID]	Avian LD50 (mg/kg)	Mammalian LD50 (mg/kg)
Propoxur	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Dermal dose (single).	NR	20 40 80	0 60 40	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	20 (3.8 – 1005)	74.8 (62 - >800)
Propoxur	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	5 10 20 40	0 40 60 100	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]		
Pyrethrins	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	5 10 20 40	0 80 60 100	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	7070	273 – 2370*
Pyrethrins	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Dermal dose (single).	NR	20 40	20 40	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	_	
Pyrethrins	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	10 20 40	20 80 100	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]		
Resmethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Dermal dose (single).	NR	20 40	0 20	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	19.8 - 187	1070 (800 – 1390)
Resmethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	20 40	40 80	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]		
Rotenone	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Dermal dose (single).	NR	2.5 5 10 20 40 80	0 40 100 100 100	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	1680 - 2200	1.16 (0.9 – 3)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 11 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Exposure details	Temp.	Dose (mg/kg)	Mortality (%)	Source [Ref ID]	Avian LD50 (mg/kg)	Mammalian LD50 (mg/kg)
Rotenone	Brown tree	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose	NR	0.61	0	Brooks et al.	(mg/kg)	LD30 (Hg/kg)
	snake		(single).		1.25 2.5	20 100	(1998c) [377]		
					5	100			
					10 20	100 100			
					40	100			
Sodium	Shingle-back	Tiliqua rugosa	Intraperiton	25	50	0	Twigg and	5.4	0.68
fluoroacetate			eal	(+/- 1)	100	67	Mead (1990)	(3 - 17.7)	(0.46 - 1.04)
			injection		200 400	50 0	[326]		
			(single).		800	22			
Tetramethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Dermal dose (single).	NR	40	0	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	2250 - 2510	>5000*
Tetramethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	40	0	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]		
Thiobencarb	Mountain	Thamnophis	Oral dose	NR	158	0	Littrell (1983)	1938	1033 – 1402*
(as Bolero	garter snake	elegans elegans	(single).		277	0	[401]		
10G)					364 623	0			
Warfarin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	40	80	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]	942 620.7 - >2150)	186 – 374*
Warfarin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	Oral dose (single).	NR	20 40	0	Brooks et al. (1998c) [377]		

^{*} From The Pesticide Manual 14th Edition



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Table 3. Summary of the results of repeated dose studies where dose and mortality were reported. Bird and mammal toxicity is included for comparison. All avian and mammalian toxicity values were taken from USEPA Ecotox database unless otherwise indicated.

Chemical	Common	Species	Exposure	Temp.	Dose	Mortality	Source	Avian toxicity	Mammalian
	name		details	(°C)	(mg/kg)	(%)	[Ref ID]		LD50 (mg/kg)
2,4,6-	Western	Sceloporus	Oral dose	21-29	0	0	McFarland et	LD50	
trinitrotoluen	fence lizard	occidentalis	(multiple).	(up to 36	33	0	al. (2008)	2003mg/kg ^A	660-1320 ^B
е			Daily for	in cage)	66	17	[63]		
			14d.		132	0			
					263	100			
					525	100			
					1050	100			
2,4,6-	Western	Sceloporus	Oral dose	21-29	0	10	McFarland et		
trinitrotoluen	fence lizard	occidentalis	(multiple).	(up to 36	3	0	al. (2008)		
е			Daily for	in cage)	15	0	[63]		
			60d.		25	0			
					35	10			
					45	40			
2,4-	Western	Sceloporus	Oral dose	21-29	0	0	Suski et al.	LD50	D
dinitrotoluene	fence lizard	occidentalis	(multiple).	(up to 32	6.25	0	(2008)	55mg/kg ^C	240 –1954 ^D
			Daily for	in cage).	12.5	0	[14]		
			14d.		25	0			
					50	0			
					100	67			
					200	100			
2,4-	Western	Sceloporus	Oral dose	21-29	0	0	Suski et al.		
dinitrotoluene	fence lizard	occidentalis	(multiple).	(up to 32	9	0	(2008)		
			Daily for	in cage)	15	0	[14]		
			60d.		25	100			
					42	100			
					70	100			

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 13 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Exposure details	Temp. (°C)	Dose (mg/kg)	Mortality (%)	Source [Ref ID]	Avian toxicity	Mammalian LD50 (mg/kg)
Malathion	Dwarf lizard	Lacerta parva	Oral dose (multiple). Daily for 16 weeks.	18-27	1 2 3	64 60 72	Ozelmas and Akay (1995) [320]	LD50 463.9mg/kg (167 – 1485) LC50 3497ppm (2128 - >5000)	1026 (124.1- 4000)
Malathion	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis	Oral dose (multiple). Three doses at 27d intervals.	29-40	0 2.0 20 100	0 0 9 23	Holem et al. (2008) [40]		
Thiophanate methyl	Italian wall lizard	Podarcis sicula	Intraperiton eal injection (multiple). Repeated every 2d for 30d.	NR (ambient, Italy, June)	0 5 30 50	0 0 10 20	Sciarrillo et al. (2008) [64]	LD50 >4640 ^E LC50 >10000 ^E	2270 ^E

A Gogal et al. (2002)
B Dilley et al. (1982)
C Johnson et al. (2005)
D USACHPPM. (2006)

E European Commission (2005)



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Table 4. Summary of studies reporting dose related sublethal effects.

Chemical	Common name	Species	Exposure details	Temp. (°C)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Other information	Source [Ref ID]
Carbaryl	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis	Oral dose (single).	28-40	2.5 25 250	58% of 250mg/kg group exhibited clinical signs of exposure including body/limb tremors and twitching. Terrestrial locomotory performance was stimulated at the low dose but inhibited at the higher doses. Arboreal performance inhibited at the higher doses.	DuRant et al. (2007b) [43]
Carbaryl	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis	Oral dose (single).	28-40.	2.5 25 250	Lizards in the highest dose group showed a 30-34% decrease in energy acquisition compared to controls.	DuRant et al. (2007a) [4]
Fenitrothion	Central bearded dragon	Pogona vitticeps	Oral dose (single).	18-27 (up to 45 in cage)	4 20	22% of high dose group displayed minor symptoms of intoxication (salivation and muscle twitching). Peak ChE inhibition measured in the 4mg/kg was 19% at 2h. In the 20mg/kg group this was 68% at 8h.	Bain et al. (2004) [363]
Parathion	Gallot's lizard	Gallotia galloti	Oral dose (single).	22-25C	0.5 2.5 5.0 7.5	Symptoms of (muscle twitching and tremors) were observed at 7.5-mg/kg. Serum BChE and carboxylesterase activity inhibited at 24h in all groups and at all doses 2.5mg/kg and above at 6h. Brain AChE activity was inhibited at all doses at 6h, but only at the highest dose at 24h.	Sanchez et al. (1997b) [324]
Parathion	Gallot's lizard	Gallotia galloti	Oral dose (single).	18-27	0.5 2.5 5 7.5	Significant dose related inhibition of serum ChE. Brain ChE activity depressed at all treatment dose (>50%).	Sanchez-Hernandez and Walker (2000) [58]

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 15 of 169

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Exposure details	Temp. (°C)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Other information	Source [Ref ID]
Parathion	Gallot's lizard	Gallotia galloti	Oral dose (single).	18-27	0.5 2.5 5 7.5	Significant dose related inhibition of serum ChE. Brain ChE activity depressed at highest dose (70%).	Sanchez-Hernandez and Walker (2000) [58]
Parathion	Gallot's lizard	Gallotia galloti	Oral dose (multiple). Three doses separated by time to recovery of ChE activity	22-25	0.5 7.5	Symptoms of cholinergic over activity were initially observed in lizards from the 7.5 mg/kg group (i.e., in 40% of lizards 24 h after the first administration, in all lizards 24 h after the second administration, and in all lizards 24 and 48h after the third).	Sanchez et al. (1997b) [324]
Phosphamid on	Oriental garden lizard	Calotes versicolor	Oral dose (single).		0.77 1.1	Brain AChE activity at 24h was inhibited by 48% and 43% respectively. This was reduced to 18% and 17% at 120h.	Meenakshi et al. (1997) [380]
Sodium fluoroacetate	Shingle- back	Tiliqua rugosa	Intraperiton eal injection (single).	8-34	25 100 250	Doses of 100 and 250mg/kg decreased plasma testosterone by 52%.	Twigg et al. (1988) [327]
Sodium fluoroacetate	Shingle- back	Tiliqua rugosa	Intraperiton eal injection (single).	25	100 300	The 100mg/kg group had a 3.4-fold increase in plasma citrate levels 48h after dosing. In 300mg/kg group oxygen consumption was reduced by 2.5 to 11%.	Twigg et al. (1986) [328]
Sodium fluoroacetate	Shingle- back	Tiliqua rugosa	Intraperiton eal injection (multiple). 5 doses at 3d intervals.	8-34	5 20 50	Plasma testosterone concentration declined with time at the two higher doses.	Twigg et al. (1988) [327]

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 16 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Exposure details	Temp. (°C)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Other information	Source [Ref ID]
Trichlorfon	Gallot's lizard	Gallotia galloti	Oral dose (single).	22-25	5 50 100	Brain AChE inhibition of 25.5% at 50mg/kg, 52.5% at 100mg/kg. Serum BChE activity inhibition of 69.6% at 50mg/kg and 89.9% at 100mg/kg.	Fossi et al. (1995) [86]
Trichlorfon	Gallot's lizard	Gallotia galloti	Oral dose (single).	18-27	5 50 100	Significant dose related inhibition brain and serum ChE at doses of 50 and 100mg/kg.	Sanchez-Hernandez and Walker (2000) [58]



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

CONCLUSIONS

By far the majority of studies involving pesticides and other organic compounds and reptiles are residue and contaminant effect studies mainly involving crocodilians and turtles. Many of the experimental studies involve contamination of eggs to determine effects on embryo development particularly the interaction between contaminants and incubation temperature. Much of the toxicity testing has been conducted for pest control purposes with exposure types such as fumigants, sprays, foggers etc. that have little relevance to risk assessment of PPPs. Especially problematic is estimating the actual doses received for consideration of relevance of the results to realistic exposure scenarios.

The published data available for direct comparison with that for other taxonomic groups (e.g. birds and mammals) remains limited to a handful of studies with most of these testing the effects of OP compounds (e.g. Hall and Clark 1982). This prevents any of the statistical comparisons that would be necessary before data from other groups (e.g. birds) could be used as a surrogate for reptile data, albeit taking account of differences in physiology. More recent studies appear to improve on this by using methods to estimate acute toxicity, subacute toxicity, subchronic effects that would provide suitable data (e.g. McFarland et al. 2008, Suski et al. 2008). While these latest studies have unfortunately not included pesticides they at least indicate that suitable methods are available to provide the necessary information. Where these methods are developed it is important that the effects of temperature are also considered. This is highlighted by the results of one dermal exposure study on *Anolis carolinensis* (Talent 2005). In this study the mortality of lizards following exposure to pyrethrins was significantly higher when animals were maintained at 15-20°C than at 35-38°C with temperature related mortality at intervening temperatures.

RECOMMENDATIONS

- 1. Given the lack of data on pesticides that can be compared to other species (excluding the limited amount available for OP compounds) it is recommended that data on the toxicity of pesticides to representative species of reptiles be obtained if reptiles are to be included in future risk assessment schemes.
- 2. Studies of toxicity in reptiles should take account of differences in behaviour (e.g. feeding patterns) and physiology (e.g. effects of temperature on toxicity) if they are to be representative of field exposure. Ideally they should take account of longer term risk as well as acute risk (e.g. as in McFarland et al. 2008, Suski et al. 2008).
- 3. If sufficient data on reptiles is collected over time it is suggested that the possibility of using data from other species to predict reptile responses be revisited.



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

APPENDIX 1

Database search terms

Set	Items	Description
S1	207000	(REPTILE? OR SNAKE? OR LIZARD? OR TORTOISE? OR TURTLE? OR -
	TERI	RAPIN? OR CROCODIL? OR ALLIGATOR? OR CAIMAN? OR GHARIAL?)
S2	131146	PESTICID? OR INSECTICID? OR HERBICID? OR FUNGICID? OR ACAR-
	ICID'	OR AGROCHEM? OR PLANT()PROTECTION()PRODUCT? OR PLANT()P-
	ROT	ECTION()COMPOUND? OR PLANT()PROTECTION()CHEMICAL?
S3	680663	7 TOXIC? OR ECOTOX? OR POISONING? OR MORTALIT? OR SUBLETHAL
OR	BIOINDI	CAT? OR ENDOCRINE?
S4	1644	S1 AND S2 AND S3
S5	1830353	6 COMPARATIVE? OR SPECIES()SPECIFIC? OR VERTEBRAT? OR
CLA	SS? O	R SENSITIVIT?
S6	896	RD S4 (unique items)
S7	48	S6 AND REVIEW?/TI,DE – items printed in full below
S8	586	S6 AND S5 – titles printed below
S9	300	S6 NOT (S7 OR S8) – titles printed below

Note RD- read unique items

Databases searched

SYSTEM:OS - DIALOG OneSearch

File 50:CAB Abstracts 1972-2009/Mar W3 (week 3)

File 10:AGRICOLA 70-2009/Mar

File 203:AGRIS 1974-2009/Dec

File 76:Environmental Sciences 1966-2009/Jul

File 155:MEDLINE(R) 1950-2009/Mar 19

File 40:Enviroline(R) 1975-2008/May (terminated and now incorporated in File 76)

File 41:Pollution Abstracts 1966-2009/Jul

File 5:Biosis Previews(R) 1926-2009/Mar W3 (week 3)

File 156:ToxFile 1965-2009/Mar W3 (week 3)

File 117:Water Resources Abstracts 1966-2009/Jul

Additional searches

Canadian Wildlife Service RATL (Reptile Amphibian Toxicity Literature) database: [March 2009]

USEPA Ecotox database

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 19 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Web of Knowledge/Web of Science:[March 2009]
Science Citation Index Expanded (SCI-EXPANDED)--1981-present
Conference Proceedings Citation Index- Science (CPCI-S)--1990-present

OVID: [March 2009] Biosis Previews 1985-CAB Abstracts 1983-Zoological Record 1993-

All relevant results were combined and duplicates removed to produce the EndNote database. The DIALOG output is available as a supplement to this report (219 pages) if supporting information is required. The EndNote database was updated with further references as these were identified during the project, e.g. cited in papers/reports or as a result of further searches on Web of Science/OVID.



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

APPENDIX 2

Literature found during course of study

Table 5. References found in the initial literature search combined with those found during the course of the study along with comments about suitability. Ref ID refers to the number in the EndNote database. Ref ID in bold indicates references found in the literature search.

Reference	Ref ID	Comments
Abe Y, Senbo S, Takada Y, Kawada H, Ito T. 1994. The Effectiveness of Prallethrin Against Public Health Pests. <i>Brighton Crop Protection Conference - Pests and Diseases - 1994</i> , Vols 1-3:1023-1031.	1	Habu and Mamushi data same as entered from Toriba et al. (1999)
Aguirre AA, Balazs GH, Zimmerman B, Galey FD. 1994. Organic contaminants and trace-metals in the tissues of green turtles (<i>Chelonia mydas</i>) afflicted with fibropapillomas in the Hawaiian-Islands. <i>Marine Pollution Bulletin</i> 28:109-114.	2	Residue study, no relevant data
Alam SK, Brim MS. 2000. Organochlorine, PCB, PAH, and metal concentrations in eggs of loggerhead sea turtles (<i>Caretta caretta</i>) from northwest Florida, USA. <i>Journal of Environmental Science and Health Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes</i> 35:705-724.	49	Residue study, no relevant data
Alava JJ, Keller JM, Kucklick JR, Wyneken J, Crowder L, Scott GI. 2006. Loggerhead sea turtle (<i>Caretta caretta</i>) egg yolk concentrations of persistent organic pollutants and lipid increase during the last stage of embryonic development. <i>Science of the Total Environment</i> 367:170-181.	7	Residue study, no relevant data
Albers PH, Sileo L, Mulhern BM. 1986. Effects of Environmental Contaminants on Snapping Turtles of A Tidal Wetland. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 15:39-49.	107	Residue study, no relevant data

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 21 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Alexander GJ, Horne D, Hanrahan SA. 2002. An evaluation of the effects of deltamethrin on two non-target lizard species in the Karoo, South Africa. <i>Journal of Arid Environments</i> 50:121-133.	56	Data entered
Arnold SF, Bergeron JM, Tran DQ, Collins BM, Vonier PM, Crews D, Toscano WA, McLachlan JA. 1997. Synergistic responses of steroidal estrogens in vitro (yeast) and in vivo (turtles). <i>Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications</i> 235:336-342.	115	Egg exposure, not relevant to study
Arnold SF, Klotz DM, Collins BM, Vonier PM, Guillette LJ, McLachlan JA. 1996. Synergistic activation of estrogen receptor with combinations of environmental chemicals. <i>Science</i> 272:1489-1492.	260	No relevant data
Arnold SF, Vonier PM, Collins BM, Klotz DM, Guillette LJ, McLachlan JA. 1997. In vitro synergistic interaction of alligator and human estrogen receptors with combinations of environmental chemicals. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 105:615-618. (Supp. 3)	108	In vitro study
Ashpole SL, Bishop CA, Brooks RJ. 2004. Contaminant residues in snapping turtle (Chelydra s serpentina) eggs from the Great Lakes St. Lawrence River basin (1999 to 2000). <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 47:240-252.	120	Residue study, no relevant data
Avallone B, Fascio U, Balsamo G, Marino F. 2008. Gentamicin ototoxicity in the saccule of the lizard Podarcis Sicula induces hair cell recovery and regeneration. <i>Hearing Research</i> 235:15-22.	62	No relevant data
Bagshaw C, Brisbin IL. 1985. Long-Term Declines in Radiocesium of 2 Sympatric Snake Populations. <i>Journal of Applied Ecology</i> 22:407-413.	109	Radiation study
Bain D, Buttemer WA, Astheimer L, Fildes K, Hooper MJ. 2004. Effects of sublethal fenitrothion ingestion on cholinesterase inhibition, standard metabolism, thermal preference, and prey-capture ability in the Australian central bearded dragon (<i>Pogona vitticeps</i> , Agamidae). <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 23:109-116.	363	Data entered

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 22 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Bandy LW. 1972. The Bioaccumulation and Translocation of Ring-Labeled Chlorine-36 DDT in an Old-Field Ecosystem. Ph.D.Thesis, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH:252 p.	430	Not relevant to current study.
Bargar TA, Sills-McMurry C, Dickerson RL, Rhodes WE, Cobb GP. 1999. Relative distribution of polychlorinated biphenyls among tissues of neonatal American alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>). <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 37:364-368.	167	Residue study, no relevant data
Barron MG, Woodburn KB. 1995. Ecotoxicology of chlorpyrifos. <i>Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 144:1-93.	382	Review, data elsewhere
Bauerle B. 1975. The use of snakes as a pollution indicator species. <i>Copeia</i> 1975(2):366-368.	426	Residue study, no relevant data
Beldomenico PM, Rey F, Prado WS, Villarreal JC, Munoz-De-Toro M, Luque EH. 2007. In ovum exposure to pesticides increases the egg weight loss and decreases hatchlings weight of <i>Caiman latirostris</i> (Crocodylia: Alligatoridae). <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> 68:246-251.	42	Egg exposure, not relevant to study
Bell JU, Lopez JM. 1985. Isolation and partial characterization of a cadmium-binding protein from the liver of alligators exposed to cadmium. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C-Pharmacology Toxicology and Endocrinology</i> 82:123-128.	110	No relevant data
Beresford WA, Donovan MP, Henninger JM, Waalkes MP. 1981. Lead in the bone and soft-tissues of box turtles caught near smelters. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 27:349-352.	112	Residue study, no relevant data
Bergeron JM, Crews D, McLachlan JA. 1994. PCBs as environmental estrogens - turtle sex determination as a biomarker of environmental contamination. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 102:780-781.	117	Egg exposure, not relevant to study
Bergeron JM, Crews D. 1998. Effects of estrogenic compounds in reptiles: turtles. In: <i>Principles and Processes for Evaluating Endocrine Disruption in Wildlife</i> (R Kendall, R Dickerson, J Giesy, W Suk eds.) pp. 291-300. SETAC, Pensacola	114	Review, egg exposure, not relevant to study

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 23 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Berny PJ, Buffrenil Vd, Hemery G. 2006. Use of the Nile monitor, <i>Varanus niloticus</i> L (Reptilia: Varanidae), as a bioindicator of organochlorine pollution in African wetlands. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 77:359-366.	343	Residue study, no relevant data
Best SM. 1973. Some organo chlorine pesticide residues in wildlife of the Northern Territory Australia 1970-71. <i>Australian Journal of Biological Sciences</i> 26:1161-1170.	98	Residue study, no relevant data
Beyer WN, Connor EE, Gerould S. 1994. Estimates of soil ingestion by wildlife. <i>Journal of Wildlife Management</i> 58:375-382.	118	No relevant data
Bishop CA, Brooks RJ, Carey JH, Ng P, Norstrom RJ, Lean DRS. 1991. The case for a cause-effect linkage between environmental contamination and development in eggs of the common snapping turtle (<i>Chelydra S Serpentina</i>) from Ontario, Canada. <i>Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health</i> 33:521-547.	141	Residues and effects in eggs, no relevant data
Bishop CA, Brown GP, Brooks RJ, Lean DRS, Carey JH. 1994. Organochlorine contaminant concentrations in eggs and their relationship to body-size, and clutch characteristics of the female common snapping turtle (Chelydra Serpentina Serpentina) in Lake-Ontario, Canada. Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 27:82-87.	139	Residues and effects, no relevant data
Bishop CA, Gendron AD. 1998. Reptiles and amphibians: Shy and sensitive vertebrates of the Great Lakes basin and St. Lawrence River. <i>Environmental Monitoring and Assessment</i> 53:225-244.	142	Residue study, no relevant data
Bishop CA, Lean DRS, Brooks RJ, Carey JH, Ng P. 1995. Chlorinated hydrocarbons in early-life stages of the common snapping turtle (<i>Chelydra Serpentina</i>) from A Coastal Wetland on Lake-Ontario, Canada. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 14:421-426.	137	Residue study, no relevant data
Bishop CA, Martinovic B. 2000. Guidelines and procedures for toxicological field investigations using amphibians and reptiles. pp 697-725 In: <i>Ecotoxicology of Amphibians and Reptiles</i> . (Eds Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA). SETAC, Pensacola FL.	130	Methodology, no data

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 24 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Bishop CA, Ng P, Norstrom RJ, Brooks RJ, Pettit KE. 1996. Temporal and geographic variation of organochlorine residues in eggs of the common snapping turtle (<i>Chelydra serpentina serpentina</i>) (1981-1991) and comparisons to trends in the herring gull (Larus argentatus) in the Great Lakes basin in Ontario, Canada. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 31:512-524.	136	Residue study, no relevant data
Bishop CA, Ng P, Pettit KE, Kennedy SW, Stegeman JJ, Norstrom RJ, Brooks RJ. 1998. Environmental contamination and developmental abnormalities in eggs and hatchlings of the common snapping turtle (<i>Chelydra serpentina serpentina</i>) from the Great Lakes St Lawrence River basin (1989-91). <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 101:143-156.	39	Residues and effects, no relevant data
Bishop CA, Rouse JD. 2000. Chlorinated hydrocarbon concentrations in plasma of the Lake Erie water snake (<i>Nerodia sipedon insularum</i>) and northern water snake (<i>Nerodia sipedon sipedon</i>) from the Great Lakes basin in 1998. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 39:500-505.	132	Residue study, no relevant data
Bishop CA, Rouse JD. 2006. Polychlorinated biphenyls and organochlorine pesticides in plasma and the embryonic development in Lake Erie water snakes (<i>Nerodia sipedon insularum</i>) from Pelee Island, Ontario, Canada (1999). <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 51:452-457.	119	Residues and effects, no relevant data
Boening DW. 1998. Toxicity of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin to several ecological receptor groups: A short review. <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> 39:155-163.	83	Review, no reptile data.
Bonin J, Desgranges JL, Bishop CA, Rodrigue J, Gendron A, Elliott JE. 1995. Comparative study of contaminants in the mudpuppy (Amphibia) and the common snapping turtle (Reptilia), St. Lawrence River, Canada. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 28:184-194.	428	Residue study, no relevant data
Booth LH, Fisher P, Heppelthwaite V, Eason CT. 2004. Risk of FeraCol baits to non-target-invertebrates, native skinks, and weka. <i>Science for Conservation</i> 239:1-18.	359	Feeding trial, bait avoided, no exposure of skinks.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 25 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Borkowski R. 1997. Lead poisoning and intestinal perforations in a snapping turtle (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>) due to fishing gear ingestion. <i>Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine</i> 28:109-113.	104	No relevant data.
Bracher GA, Bider JR. 1982. Changes in terrestrial animal activity of a forest community after an application of aminocarb (Matacil). <i>Canadian Journal of Zoology</i> . 60:1981-1997	431	Field study, no data.
Brasfield SM, Bradham K, Wells JB, Talent LG, Lanno RP, Janz DM. 2004. Development of a terrestrial vertebrate model for assessing bioavailability of cadmium in the fence lizard (<i>Sceloporus undulatus</i>) and in ovo effects on hatchling size and thyroid function. <i>Chemosphere</i> 54:1643-1651.	18	Cadmium, no relevant data
Brasfield SM, Talent LG, Janz DM. 2008. Reproductive and thyroid hormone profiles in captive Western fence lizards (<i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i>) after a period of brumation. <i>Zoo Biology</i> 27:36-48.	15	No relevant data
Brasfield SM, Weber LP, Talent LG, Janz DN. 2002. Dose-response and time course relationships for vitellogenin induction in male western fence lizards (<i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i>) exposed to ethinylestradiol. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 21:1410-1416.	20	Not relevant to current study
Braverman Y. 1979. Experiments on direct and secondary poisoning by fluoroacetamide (1081) in wildlife and domestic carnivores. <i>Journal of Wildlife Diseases</i> . 15:319-325	432	Secondary poisoning.
Brisbin IL, Newman MC, Mcdowell SG, Peters EL. 1990. Prediction of contaminant accumulation by free-living organisms - Applications of a sigmoidal model. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 9:141-149.	147	Model, no relevant data
Brock EM. 1965. Toxicological feeding trials to evaluate the hazard of secondary poisoning to gopher snakes, <i>Pituophis catenifer. Copeia</i> 1965(2):244-245.	433	Secondary poisoning.
Bronikowski AM, Arnold SJ. 1999. The evolutionary ecology of life history variation in the garter snake <i>Thamnophis elegans</i> . <i>Ecology</i> 80:2314-2325.	148	No relevant data

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 26 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Brooks JE, Savarie PJ, Bruggers RL. 1998a. The toxicity of commercial insecticide aerosol formulations to brown tree snakes. <i>Snake</i> 28:23-27.	395	Data entered
Brooks JE, Savarie PJ, Johnston JJ, Bruggers RL. 1998b. Toxicity of pyrethrin/pyrethroid fogger products to brown tree snakes, <i>Boiga irregularis</i> , in cargo containers. <i>Snake</i> 28:33-36.	394	Data entered
Brooks JE, Savarie PJ, Johnston JJ. 1998c. The oral and dermal toxicity of selected chemicals to brown tree snakes (<i>Boiga irregularis</i>). <i>Wildlife Research</i> 25:427-435.	377	Data entered
Bryan AM, Olafsson PG, Stone WB. 1987. Disposition of low and high environmental concentrations of PCBs in snapping turtle tissues. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 38:1000-1005.	150	Residue study, no relevant data
Bryan AM, Stone WB, Olafsson PG. 1987. Disposition of toxic PCB congeners in snapping turtle eggs - Expressed as toxic equivalents of TCDD. Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 39:791-796.	149	Residue study, no relevant data
Buono S, Cristiano L, D'Angelo B, Cimini A, Putti R. 2007. PPARalpha mediates the effects of the pesticide methyl thiophanate on liver of the lizard <i>Podarcis sicula. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C, Toxicology and Pharmacology</i> 145:306-314.	344	Data entered.
Burger J, Cooper K, Saliva J, Gochfeld D, Lipsky D, Gochfeld M. 1992. Mercury bioaccumulation in organisms from 3 Puerto-Rican estuaries. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 22:181-197.	153	Residue study, no relevant data
Burger J, Garber SD. 1995. Risk assessment, life-history strategies, and turtles - could declines be prevented or predicted. <i>Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health</i> 46:483-500.	155	Review, no relevant data
Burger J, Gibbons JW. 1998. Trace elements in egg contents and egg shells of slider turtles (<i>Trachemys scripta</i>) from the savannah river site. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 34:382-386.	154	Residue study, no relevant data

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 27 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Burger J, Gochfeld M, Rooney AA, Orlando EF, Woodward AR, Guillette LJ. 2000. Metals and metalloids in tissues of American alligators in three Florida lakes. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 38:501-508.	246	Residue study, no relevant data
Burger J. 1992. Trace-element levels in pine snake hatchlings - Tissue and temporal differences. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 22:209-213.	152	Residue study, no relevant data
Burnham DK, Lackey A, Manering M, Jaensson E, Pearson J, Tyler DO, Melson D, Talent LG. 2003. Effects of 17 alpha-ethinylestradiol on immune parameters in the lizard <i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i> . <i>Environmental Toxicology</i> 18:211-218.	30	Not relevant to study.
Burridge MJ, Peter TF, Allan SA, Mahan SM. 2002. Evaluation of safety and efficacy of acaricides for control of the African tortoise tick (<i>Amblyomma marmoreum</i>) on leopard tortoises (<i>Geochelone pardalis</i>). <i>Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine</i> 33:52-57.	80	Effects of tick treatment, no dose data.
Campbell KR, Campbell TS. 2000. Lizard contaminant data for ecological risk assessment. <i>Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 165:39-116.	44	Review, source of references and data.
Campbell KR, Campbell TS. 2002. A logical starting point for developing priorities for lizard and snake ecotoxicology: A review of available data. Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry 21:894-898.	10	Review, checked for data and references.
Canas Jaclyn E(Reprint), Rainwater TR, Smith PN, McMurry ST, Anderson TA. 2003. Organochlorine pesticides in Western Cottonmouth (Agkistrodon piscivorus leuctostoma) snakes from east central Texas. <i>Abstracts of Papers American Chemical Society</i> 226:78.	74	Abstract, residue study, no relevant data
Capaldo A, Laforgia V, Varano L, Falco Md. 2007. The effects of the fungicide thiophanate methyl on the adrenal gland of reptilian and amphibian bioindicator organisms: differences in the response to endocrine disruptors. In Canonaco M, Facciolo RM, eds, <i>Evolutionary molecular strategies and plasticity</i> , Research Signpost, pp 143-167.	332	Review, no data relevant to study.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 28 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Cardone A, Comitato R, Angelini F. 2008. Spermatogenesis, epididymis morphology and plasma sex steroid secretion in the male lizard <i>Podarcis sicula</i> exposed to diuron. <i>Environmental Research</i> 108:214-223.	16	Data entered.
Casini S, Fossi MC, Provvedi S, Marsili L, Ancora S, Spinsanti G, Panti C, Partata V, Arena P. 2008. Advances in the development of non-lethal biomarkers for ecotoxicological study of the Mediterranean logger-head turtle (Caretta caretta). Marine Environmental Research 66:168.	206	Abstract, no relevant data
Chandranaik BM, Harish BR, Renukaprasad C, Krishnappa G. 2006. A note on cause of mortality in star tortoises. <i>Indian Journal of Veterinary Medicine</i> 26:108-109.	345	No relevant data
Cheek AO. 2006. Subtle sabotage: endocrine disruption in wild populations. Revista de Biologia Tropical 54:1-19.	71	Review, no relevant data
Chelazzi G, Calfurni P, Grandinetti A, Carla M, Delfino G, Calloni C. 1981. Modification of Homing Behavior in <i>Testudo Hermanni</i> Gmelin (Reptilia, Testudinidae) After Intranasal Irrigation with Zinc-Sulfate Solution. <i>Monitore Zoologico Italiano-Italian Journal of Zoology</i> 15:306-307.	156	No relevant data.
Clark DR, Flickinger EL, White DH, Hothem RL, Belisle AA. 1995. Dicofol and DDT residues in lizard carcasses and bird eggs from Texas, Florida, and California. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 54:817-824.	159	Residue study, no relevant data
Clark DR, Jr., Bickham JW, Baker DL, Cowman DF. 2000. Environmental contaminants in Texas, USA, wetland reptiles: evaluation using blood samples. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 19:2259-2265.	47	Residue study, no relevant data
Clark DR, Krynitsky AJ. 1985. DDE residues and artificial incubation of loggerhead sea turtle eggs. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 34:121-125.	158	Residue study, no relevant data
Cobb GP, Bargar TA, Pepper CB, Norman DM, Houlis PD, Anderson TA. 2003. Using chorioallantoic membranes for non-lethal assessment of persistent organic pollutant exposure and effect in oviparous wildlife. <i>Ecotoxicology</i> 12:31-45.	163	Residue study, no relevant data
		•

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 29 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Cobb GP, Houlis PD, Bargar TA. 2002. Polychlorinated biphenyl occurrence in American alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from Louisiana and South Carolina. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 118:II.	164	Residue study, no relevant data
Cobb GP, Wood PD, OQuinn M. 1997. Polychlorinated biphenyls in eggs and chorioallantoic membranes of American alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from coastal South Carolina. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 16:1456-1462.	169	Residue study, no relevant data
Cobb GP, Wood PD. 1997. PCB concentrations in eggs and chorioallantoic membranes of loggerhead sea turtles (<i>Caretta caretta</i>) from the Cape Romain National Wildlife Refuge. <i>Chemosphere</i> 34:539-549.	168	Residue study, no relevant data
Collins, H.L., G.P. Markin, and J. Davis. 1974. Residue accumulation in selected vertebrates following a single aerial application of Mirex bait, Louisiana1971-72. <i>Pesticide Monitoring Journal</i> 8(2):125-130	434	Residue study, no relevant data.
Cort T, Masuoka J, Lance VA, Saltman P. 1995. Plasma zinc concentrations in snakes and other vertebrates correlate with specific zinc-binding plasma-proteins. <i>Journal of Zoology</i> 236:513-520.	292	Residue study, no relevant data
Coulson RA, Coulson TD, Herbert JD. 1990. How do digestion and assimilation rates in alligators vary with temperature. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A-Physiology</i> 96:441-449.	171	Assimilation rates, no toxicity data
Coulson RA, Hernandez T. 1971. Catabolic effects of cyclo heximide in the living reptile. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology B</i> 40:741-749.	406	Data entered.
Crain DA, Guillette LJ, Pickford DB, Percival HF, Woodward AR. 1998. Sexsteroid and thyroid hormone concentrations in juvenile alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from contaminated and reference lakes in Florida, USA. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 17:446-452.	179	Hormone levels, no relevant data
Crain DA, Guillette LJ, Rooney AA, Pickford DB. 1997. Alterations in steroidogenesis in alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) exposed naturally and experimentally to environmental contaminants. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 105:528-533.	182	Egg exposure, not relevant to study

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 30 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Crain DA, Guillette LJ. 1998. Reptiles as models of contaminant-induced endocrine disruption. <i>Animal Reproduction Science</i> 53:77-86.	178	Review, no relevant data
Crain DA, Rooney AA, Orlando EF, Guillette LJ. 2000. Endocrine-disrupting contaminants and hormone dynamics: Lessons from wildlife. pp. 1-21 In: <i>Environmental Endocrine Disrupters: An Evolutionary Perspective</i> . (Guillette LJ and Crain DA eds.) Taylor and Francis, London.	241	Review, no relevant data.
Crain DA, Spiteri ID, Guillette LJ. 1999. The functional and structural observations of the neonatal reproductive system of alligators exposed in ovo to atrazine, 2,4-D, or estradiol. <i>Toxicology and Industrial Health</i> 15:180-185.	177	Egg exposure, not relevant to study
Cree A, Tyrrell CL, Preest MR, Thorburn D, Guillette LJ. 2003. Protecting embryos from stress: corticosterone effects and the corticosterone response to capture and confinement during pregnancy in a live-bearing lizard (Hoplodactylus maculatus). General and Comparative Endocrinology 134:316-329.	19	No relevant data
Crews D, Bergeron JM, McLachlan JA. 1995. The role of estrogen in turtle sex determination and the effect of PCBs. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 103:73-77. (Supp. 7)	116	Review, no relevant data
Crews D, Wibbels T, Gutzke WHN. 1989. Action of Sex Steroid-Hormones on Temperature-Induced Sex Determination in the Snapping Turtle (<i>Chelydra-Serpentina</i>). <i>General and Comparative Endocrinology</i> 76:159-166.	192	Egg exposure, not relevant to study
Culley DD, Applegate HG. 1967. Pesticides at Presidio: IV. Reptiles, birds, and mammals. <i>Tex J Sci</i> 19:301-310.	407	Residue study, no relevant data
Davenport J, Wrench J. 1990. Metal levels in a leatherback turtle. <i>Marine Pollution Bulletin</i> 21:40-41.	193	Residue study, no relevant data
De Falco M, Sciarrillo R, Capaldo A, Russo T, Gay F, Valiante S, Varano L, Laforgia V. 2007. The effects of the fungicide methyl thiophanate on adrenal gland morphophysiology of the lizard, <i>Podarcis sicula</i> . <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 53:241-248.	66	Data entered.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 31 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

de Solla SR, Bishop CA, Brooks RJ. 2002. Sexually dimorphic morphology of hatchling snapping turtles (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>) from contaminated and reference sites in the Great Lakes and St Lawrence River basin, North America. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 21:922-929.	122	Residues and effects, no relevant data
de Solla SR, Bishop CA, Lickers H, Jock K. 2001. Organochlorine pesticides, PCBs, dibenzodioxin, and furan concentrations in common snapping turtle eggs (<i>Chelydra seppentina serpentina</i>) in Akwesasne, Mohawk territory, Ontario, Canada. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 40:410-417.	123	Residue study, no relevant data
de Solla SR, Bishop CA, Van der Kraak G, Brooks RJ. 1998. Impact of organochlorine contamination on levels of sex hormones and external morphology of common snapping turtles (<i>Chelydra serpentina serpentina</i>) in Ontario, Canada. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 106:253-260.	135	Residues and effects, no relevant data
de Solla SR, Fernie KJ, Ashpole S. 2008. Snapping turtles (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>) as bioindicators in Canadian Areas of Concern in the Great Lakes Basin. II. Changes in hatching success and hatchling deformities in relation to persistent organic pollutants. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 153:529-536.	194	Residues and effects, no relevant data
de Solla SR, Fernie KJ, Letcher RJ, Chu SG, Drouillard KG, Shahmiri S. 2007. Snapping turtles (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>) as bioindicators in Canadian areas of concern in the Great Lakes basin. 1. Polybrominated diphenyl ethers, polychlorinated biphenyls, and organochlorine pesticides in eggs. <i>Environmental Science and Technology</i> 41:7252-7259.	195	Residue study, no relevant data
de Solla SR, Fernie KJ. 2004. Characterization of contaminants in snapping turtles (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>) from Canadian Lake Erie Areas of Concern: St. Clair River, Detroit River, and Wheatley Harbour. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 132:101-112.	197	Residue study, no relevant data
de Solla SR, Fletcher ML, Bishop CA. 2003. Relative contributions of organochlorine contaminants, parasitism, and predation to reproductive success of eastern spiny softshell turtles (<i>Apalone spiniferus spiniferus</i>) from southern Ontario, Canada. <i>Ecotoxicology</i> 12:261-270.	121	Residues and effects, no relevant data

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 32 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

de Solla SR, Martin PA, Fernie KJ, Park BJ, Mayne G. 2006. Effects of environmentally relevant concentrations of atrazine on gonadal development of snapping turtles (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>). <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 25:520-526.	196	Egg exposure, not relevant to study
de Solla SR, Martin PA. 2007. Toxicity of nitrogenous fertilizers to eggs of snapping turtles (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>) in field and laboratory exposures. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 26:1890-1895.	65	Egg exposure, not relevant to study
Delany MF, Bell JU, Sundlof SF. 1988. Concentrations of contaminants in muscle of the american alligator in Florida. <i>Journal of Wildlife Diseases</i> 24:62-66.	111	Residue study, no relevant data
Diaz-Paniagua C, Marco A, Fernandez M, Hernandez LM. 2002. Lead, PCBs and other environmental pollutants on chameleon eggs in southern Spain. Fresenius Environmental Bulletin 11:631-635.	95	Residue study, no relevant data
Dilley JV, Tyson CA, Spanggord RJ, Sasmore DP, Newell GW, Dacre JC. 1982. Short-term oral toxicity of 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene in mice, rats, and dogs. <i>Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health</i> . 9(4):565-585.	435	Source of mammalian toxicity data.
DonnerWright DM, Bozek MA, Probst JR, Anderson EM. 1999. Responses of turtle assemblage to environmental gradients in the St. Croix River in Minnesota and Wisconsin, USA. <i>Canadian Journal of Zoology-Revue Canadienne de Zoologie</i> 77:989-1000.	200	Residues and effects, no relevant data
Duhr D. 1998. Poisoning due to an intake of mice bait with Cholecalciferol in combination with acute egg-binding in a tortoise. <i>Praktische Tierarzt</i> 79:210-212.	103	Case study of poisoning incident, no data.
Durant SE, Hopkins WA, Talent LG. 2007a. Energy acquisition and allocation in an ectothermic predator exposed to a common environmental stressor. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C-Toxicology and Pharmacology</i> 145:442-448.	4	Data entered

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 33 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Durant SE, Hopkins WA, Talent LG. 2007b. Impaired terrestrial and arboreal locomotor performance in the western fence lizard (<i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i>) after exposure to an AChE-inhibiting pesticide. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 149:18-24.	43	Data entered
Eason CT, Spurr EB. 1995. Review of the toxicity and impacts of brodifacoum on non-target wildlife in New Zealand. <i>New Zealand Journal of Zoology</i> 22:371-379.	85	Review, no reptile data.
Eisler R. 1992. Fenvalerate hazards to fish, wildlife, and invertebrates: A synoptic review. <i>Biol Rep U S Fish Wildl Serv</i> .	429	Review, no reptile toxicity data.
Eisler R. 1995. Sodium Monofluoroacetate (1080) Hazards to fish, wildlife, and invertebrates: a synoptic review. <i>Natl Biol Service Biol Report</i> 27.	421	Review checked for data/refs
Elsey RM, Lance VA, Campbell L. 1999. Mercury levels in alligator meat in South Louisiana. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 63:598-603.	202	Residue study, no relevant data
Empson RA, Miskelly CM. 1999. The risks, costs and benefits of using brodifacoum to eradicate rats from Kapiti Island, New Zealand. New Zealand Journal of Ecology 23:241-254.	102	Field trial, no reptile data.
European Commission. 2005. Review report for the active substance thiophanate-methyl finalised in the Standing Committee on the Food Chain and Animal Health at its meeting on 15 February 2005 in view of the inclusion of thiophanate-methyl in Annex I of Directive 91/414/EEC. Thiophanate-methyl 5030/VI/98 final.	436	Source of avian and mammalian toxicity data.
Facemire C, Augspurger T, Bateman D, Brim M, Conzelmann P, Delchamps S, Douglas E, Inmon L, Looney K, Lopez F, Masson G, Morrison D, Morse N, Robison A. 1995. Impacts of mercury contamination in the southeastern United States. <i>Water Air and Soil Pollution</i> 80:923-926.	203	Residue study, no relevant data
Facemire CF. 2000. Bioaccumulation, storage, and mobilization of endocrine-altering contaminants. pp. 52-81. In: <i>Environmental Endocrine Disrupters: An Evolutionary Perspective</i> . (Guillette LJ and Crain DA eds.) Taylor and Francis, London.pp. 52-81.	242	Residue study, no relevant data

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 34 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Fernie KJ, King RB, Drouillard KG, Stanford KM. 2008. Temporal and spatial patterns of contaminants in Lake Erie watersnakes (Nerodia sipedon insularum) before and after the round goby (Apollonia melanostomus) invasion. Science of the Total Environment 406:344-351.	338	Residue study, no relevant data
Fleet RR, Plapp FW, Jr. 1978. DDT residues in snakes decline since DDT ban. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 19:383-388.	403	Residue study, no relevant data
Flickinger, E.L., K.A. King, W.F. Stout, M.M. Mohn. 1980. Wildlife Hazards from Furadan 3G Applications to Rice in Texas. <i>Journal of Wildlife Management</i> . 44(1):190-197	451	Field study, no relevant data.
Fontenota LW, Noblet GP, Akins JM, Stephens MD, Cobb GP. 2000. Bioaccumulation of polychlorinated biphenyls in ranid frogs and northern water snakes from a hazardous waste site and a contaminated watershed. <i>Chemosphere</i> 40:803-809.	166	Residue study, no relevant data
Ford WM, Hill EP. 1991. Organochlorine pesticides in soil sediments and aquatic animals in the Upper Steele Bayou Watershed of Mississippi. Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 20:161-167.	205	Residue study, no relevant data
Fossi MC, Sanchez-Hernandez JC, Diazdiaz R, Lari L, Garciahernandez JE, Gaggi C. 1995. The lizard <i>Gallotia galloti</i> as a bioindicator of organophosphorus contamination in the Canary Islands. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 87:289-294.	86	Data entered
Fox GA. 2001. Effects of endocrine disrupting chemicals on wildlife in Canada: Past, present and future. <i>Water Quality Research Journal of Canada</i> 36:233-251.	34	Review, no relevant data
Freeman AB, Hickling GJ, Bannock CA. 1996. Response of the skink Oligosoma maccanni (Reptilia: Lacertilia) to two vertebrate pest-control baits. Wildlife Research 23:511-516.	105	Bait uptake study, not relevant.
Gale RW, Bergeron JM, Willingham EJ, Crews D. 2002. Turtle sex determination assay: mass balance and responses to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p -dioxin and 3,3prime,4,4prime,5-pentachlorobiphenyl. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 21:2477-2482.	369	Egg exposure, not relevant to study

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 35 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Gardner SC, Oberdorster E. 2006. Toxicology of reptiles. In Gardner SC, Oberdorster E, eds, <i>Toxicology of reptiles</i> , CRC Press LLC, p 310.	351	Checked for data and references.
Gardner SC, Pier MD, Wesselman R, Juarez JA. 2003. Organochlorine contaminants in sea turtles from the Eastern Pacific. <i>Marine Pollution Bulletin</i> 46:1082-1089.	36	Residue study, no relevant data
Gasith A, Sidis I. 1984. Polluted Water Bodies, the Main Habitat of the Caspian Terrapin (Mauremys-Caspica-Rivulata) in Israel. <i>Copeia</i> 1984(1):216-219.	212	No relevant data
Gogal RM, Johnson MS, Larsen CT, Prater MR, Duncan RB, ward DL, Holladay SD. 2002. Influence of dietary 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene exposure in the northern bobwhite (<i>Colinus virginianus</i>). <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> , 21(1):81–86,	437	Source of avian toxicity data.
Golob Z, Kobal S. 1995. A case of azinphos-methyl intoxication in reptiles and its determination in tissue extracts. (Primer zastrupitve plazilcev z azinfos-metilom in njegovo dolocanje v tkivnih izvleckih). <i>Veterinarske novice</i> 21:183-186.	411	Cannot locate, case study rather than toxicity test.
Gomara B, Gomez G, az-Paniagua C, Marco A, Gonzalez MJ. 2007. PCB, DDT, arsenic, and heavy metal (Cd, Cu, Pb, and Zn) concentrations in chameleon (<i>Chamaeleo chamaeleon</i>) eggs from Southwest Spain. <i>Chemosphere</i> 68:25-31.	22	Residue study, no relevant data
Gramentz D. 1988. Involvement of Loggerhead Turtle with the Plastic, Metal, and Hydrocarbon Pollution in the Central Mediterranean. <i>Marine Pollution Bulletin</i> 19:11-13.	214	Contaminant levels, no relevant data.
Gross TS. 1999. Endocrine disrupting effects of chlorinated hydrocarbons on wildlife. National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences. University of Florida (Grant Number: 3P42ES007375-05S10001)	418	Grant application, not paper.
Guillette LJ, Crain DA, Gunderson MP, Kools SAE, Milnes MR, Orlando EF, Rooney AA, Woodward AR. 2000. Alligators and endocrine disrupting contaminants: A current perspective. <i>American Zoologist</i> 40:438-452.	175	Review, no data

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 36 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Guillette LJ, Crain DA, Rooney AA, Orlando EF. 1996. Contaminant-induced alterations of the reproductive endocrinology of American alligators. <i>Abstracts of Papers of the American Chemical Society</i> 212:1-TOXI.	183	Abstract, no data
Guillette LJ, Crain DA, Rooney AA, Pickford DB. 1995. Organization versus activation - the role of endocrine-disrupting contaminants (EDCs) during embryonic-development in wildlife. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 103:157-164. (Supp. 7)	186	Embryos, no relevant data
Guillette LJ, Crain DA, Rooney AA, Woodward AR. 1997. Effect of acute stress on plasma concentrations of sex and stress hormones in juvenile alligators living in control and contaminated lakes. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 31:347-353.	181	Contaminant effects on hormone levels, no relevant data.
Guillette LJ, Crain DA. 1998. Contaminant-induced developmental abnormalities of the reproductive and endocrine systems in reptiles. <i>American Zoologist</i> 38:179A.	397	Abstract, no data
Guillette LJ, Edwards TM. 2005. Is nitrate an ecologically relevant endocrine disruptor in vertebrates? <i>Integrative and Comparative Biology</i> 45:19-27.	224	Review, no data.
Guillette LJ, Gross TS, Gross DA, Rooney AA, Percival HF. 1995. Gonadal Steroidogenesis In-Vitro from Juvenile Alligators Obtained from Contaminated Or Control Lakes. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 103:31-36 (Supp. 4).	263	Egg contamination, no relevant data
Guillette LJ, Gross TS, Masson GR, Matter JM, Percival HF, Woodward AR. 1994. Developmental Abnormalities of the Gonad and Abnormal Sex-Hormone Concentrations in Juvenile Alligators from Contaminated and Control Lakes in Florida. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 102:680-688.	265	Egg contamination, no relevant data
Guillette LJ, Gunderson MP. 2001. Alterations in development of reproductive and endocrine systems of wildlife populations exposed to endocrine-disrupting contaminants. <i>Reproduction</i> 122:857-864.	239	Review, no data.
Guillette LJ, Iguchi T. 2003. Contaminant-induced endocrine and reproductive alterations in reptiles. <i>Pure and Applied Chemistry</i> 75:2275-2286.	231	Review, no relevant data.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 37 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Guillette LJ, Iguchi T. 2006. Sex determination in reptiles: Genes, hormones and environmental contaminants. <i>Journal of Experimental Zoology Part A-Comparative Experimental Biology</i> 305A:130.	221	Abstract, egg contamination, no relevant data
Guillette LJ, Jr., Brock JW, Rooney AA, Woodward AR. 1999. Serum concentrations of various environmental contaminants and their relationship to sex steroid concentrations and phallus size in juvenile American alligators. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 36:447-455.	375	Contaminant effects on hormone levels, no relevant data.
Guillette LJ, Jr., Milnes MR, Gunderson MP, Rooney AA, Gates J. 1999. Low dose pesticide exposure and altered reproductive system development in wildlife. <i>Int J Toxicol</i> 18:434-435.	417	Abstract, egg contamination, no relevant data
Guillette LJ, Milnes MR. 2001. Recent observations on the reproductive physiology and toxicology of crocodilians. Pp. 199-213. In: <i>Crocodilian Biology and Evolution (</i> Eds Grigg, GC, Seebacher F and Franklin CE). Proceedings of Conference on Crocodilian Biology and Evolution. Univ Queensland, St Lucia, Australia, Jul, 1998. Univ Queensland, Dept Zool Surrey Beatty & Sons, Chipping Norton NSW.	235	Review, no relevant data
Guillette LJ, Pickford DB, Crain DA, Rooney AA, Percival HF. 1996. Reduction in penis size and plasma testosterone concentrations in juvenile alligators living in a contaminated environment. <i>General and Comparative Endocrinology</i> 101:32-42.	184	Contaminant effects, no suitable data.
Guillette LJ, Rooney AA, Crain DA, Orlando EF. 1999. Steroid hormones as biomarkers of endocrine disruption in wildlife. Eighth Symposium on Environmental Toxicology and Risk Assessment: Standardization of Biomarkers for Endocrine Disruption and Environmental Assessment: Eighth Volume 1364:254-270. (EdsHenshel DS, Black MC and Harrass MC, ASTM Committee E-47 on Biological Effects and Environmental Fate). ASTM International	250	Biomarkers, no relevant data
Guillette LJ, Vonier PM, McLachlan JA. 2002. Affinity of the alligator estrogen receptor for serum pesticide contaminants. <i>Toxicology</i> 181:II.	233	In vitro study, no data.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 38 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Guillette LJ. 1994. Endocrine-Disrupting Environmental Contaminants and Reproduction - Lessons from the Study of Wildlife.pp 201-207. <i>In; Women's Health Today: perspectives on current research and clinical practice.</i> (D. R. Popkin, L. J. Peddle eds.). Informa Health Care, London?	266	Review, no relevant data
Guillette LJ. 2000. Contaminant-associated endocrine disruption in reptiles. pp 595-615 In: <i>Ecotoxicology of Amphibians and Reptiles</i> . (Eds Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA). SETAC, Pensacola FL.	131	Review, checked for data and references.
Guillette LJ. 2000. Contaminant-induced endocrine disruption in wildlife. Growth Hormone and Igf Research 10:45-50.	247	Review, no data.
Guillette LJ. 2001. Developmental abnormalities in alligators living in contaminated environments. <i>Toxicology</i> 164:12.	238	Contaminant effects on hormone levels, no relevant data.
Guillette LJ. 2003. Reproduction and environmental contaminants: Endocrinology, evolution, and alligators. <i>Biology of Reproduction</i> 68(S1):85.	230	Abstract, no data
Guillette LJ. 2006. Endocrine disrupting contaminants - Beyond the dogma. Environmental Health Perspectives 114:9-12.	220	Review, no data.
Guillette Louis R. 2001. Lessons from embryos on environmental contaminants as hormones and anti-hormones. <i>Development Growth and Differentiation</i> 43:S29.	393	Abstract, egg contamination, no relevant data
Gunderson MP, Bermudez DS, Bryan TA, Crain DA, Degala S, Edwards TM, Kools SAE, Milnes MR, Guillette LJ. 2002. Temporal and spatial variation in plasma thyroxine (T-4) concentrations in juvenile alligators collected from Lake Okeechobee and the northern Everglades, Florida, USA. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 21:914-921.	173	Contaminant effects on hormone levels, no relevant data.
Gunderson MP, Bermudez DS, Bryan TA, Degala S, Edwards TM, Kools SAE, Milnes MR, Woodward AR, Guillette LJ. 2004. Variation in sex steroids and phallus size in juvenile American alligators (Alligator mississippiensis) collected from 3 sites within the Kissimmee-Everglades drainage in Florida (USA). <i>Chemosphere</i> 56:335-345.	227	Contaminant effects on hormone levels, no relevant data.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 39 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Gunderson MP, LeBlanc GA, Guillette LJ. 2001. Alterations in sexually dimorphic biotransformation of testosterone in juvenile American alligators (Alligator mississippiensis) from contaminated lakes. Environmental Health Perspectives 109:1257-1264.	237	Contaminant effects on hormone levels, no relevant data.
Gunderson MP, Oberdorster E, Guillette LJ. 2004. Phase I and II liver enzyme activities in juvenile alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) collected from three sites in the Kissimmee-Everglades drainage, Florida (USA). <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C-Toxicology and Pharmacology</i> 139:39-46.	226	Contaminant effects on enzyme levels, no relevant data.
Hall RJ, Belisle AA, Sileo L. 1983. Residues of petroleum-hydrocarbons in tissues of sea turtles exposed to the Ixtoc-I oil-spill. <i>Journal of Wildlife Diseases</i> 19:106-109.	269	Residue study, no relevant data
Hall RJ, Clark DR. 1982. Responses of the Iguanid Lizard <i>Anolis Carolinensis</i> to 4 organo-phosphorus pesticides. <i>Environmental Pollution Series A-Ecological and Biological</i> 28:45-52.	157	Data entered
Hall RJ, Henry PFP. 1992. Assessing effects of pesticides on amphibians and reptiles - status and needs. <i>Herpetological Journal</i> 2:65-71.	99	Review, data elsewhere.
Hall RJ, Kaiser TE, Robertson WB, Jr., Patty PC. 1979. Organochlorine residues in eggs of the endangered american crocodile <i>Crocodylus acutus</i> . <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 23:87-90.	93	Residue study, no relevant data
Hall RJ. 1980. Effects of environmental contaminants on reptiles a review. <i>US Fish and Wildlife Service Special Scientific Report-Wildlife</i> 228:1-12.	409	Review of field effects, source of refrences.
Hebert CE, Glooschenko V, Haffner GD, Lazar R. 1993. Organic Contaminants in Snapping Turtle (<i>Chelydra-Serpentina</i>) Populations from Southern Ontario, Canada. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 24:35-43.	270	Residue study, no relevant data
Heinz GH, Percival HF, Jennings ML. 1991. Contaminants in American alligator eggs from Lake Apopka, Lake Griffin, and Lake Okeechobee, Florida. <i>Environmental Monitoring and Assessment</i> 16:277-285.	271	Residue study, no relevant data

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 40 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Helwig DD, Hora ME. 1983. Polychlorinated biphenyl, mercury, and cadmium concentrations in Minnesota snapping turtles. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 30:186-190.	272	Residue study, no relevant data
Henle K. 1988. Amphibian and reptile fatalities caused by chlordane spraying? <i>Victorian Naturalist (Blackburn)</i> 105:216-217.	400	Field effects, no data
Henny CJ, Beal KF, Bury RB, Goggans R. 2003. Organochlorine pesticides, PCBs, trace elements and metals in western pond turtle eggs from Oregon. <i>Northwest Science</i> 77:46-53.	29	Residue study, no relevant data
Herbert JD, Coulson RA, Hernandez T. 1983. Inhibition of pyruvate carboxylation in alligators and chameleons by carbonic-anhydrase inhibitors. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A-Physiology 75:185-192.	172	No relevant data.
Hewitt AE, Crain DA, Gunderson MP, Guillette LJ. 2002. Thyroid status in juvenile alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from contaminated and reference sites on Lake Okeechobee, Florida, USA. <i>Chemosphere</i> 47:II.	174	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Hinton TG, Whicker FW, Pinder JE, Ibrahim SA. 1992. Comparative Kinetics of Ca-47, Sr-85 and Ra-226 in the Fresh-Water Turtle, <i>Trachemys Scripta</i> . <i>Journal of Environmental Radioactivity</i> 16:25-47.	275	Radionuclide study, not relevant.
Hirth HF. 1987. Pollution on the Marine Turtle Nesting-Beach in Tortuguero-National-Park, Costa-Rica. <i>Environmental Conservation</i> 14:74-75.	276	Pollution study, not relevant.
Hoare JM, Hare KM. 2006. The impact of brodifacoum on non-target wildlife: gaps in knowledge. <i>New Zealand Journal of Ecology</i> 30:157-167.	23	Field study with some evidence of exposure of geckos, no other data.
Holcomb CM, Parker WS. 1979. Mirex residues in eggs and livers of 2 long-lived reptiles <i>Chrysemys scripta</i> and <i>Terrapene carolina</i> in Mississippi USA 1970-1977. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 23:369-371.	91	Residue study, no relevant data
Holem RR, Hopkins WA, Talent LG. 2006. Effect of acute exposure to malathion and lead on sprint performance of the western fence lizard (Sceloporus occidentalis). Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 51:111-116.	26	Data entered

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 41 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Holem RR, Hopkins WA, Talent LG. 2008. Effects of repeated exposure to malathion on growth, food consumption, and locomotor performance of the western fence lizard (<i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i>). <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 152:92-98.	40	Data entered
Holladay SD, Wolf JC, Smith SA, Jones DE, Robertson JL. 2001. Aural abscesses in wild-caught box turtles (<i>Terapene carolina</i>): possible role of organochlorine-induced hypovitaminosis A. <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety, Environmental Research, Section B</i> 48:99-106.	385	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Hopkins WA, Roe JH, Snodgrass JW, Staub BP, Jackson BP, Congdon JD. 2002. Effects of chronic dietary exposure to trace elements on banded water snakes (<i>Nerodia fasciata</i>). <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 21:906-913.	21	Trace elements, not relevant.
Hopkins WA, Snodgrass JW, Baionno JA, Roe JH, Staub BP, Jackson BP. 2005. Functional relationships among selenium concentrations in the diet, target tissues, and nondestructive tissue samples of two species of snakes. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 24:344-351.	72	Selenium, not relevant
Hopkins WA, Staub BP, Baionno JA, Jackson BP, Roe JH, Ford NB. 2004. Trophic and maternal transfer of selenium in brown house snakes (<i>Lamprophis fuliginosus</i>). <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> 58:285-293.	77	Selenium, not relevant
Hopkins WA, Staub BP, Baionno JA, Jackson BP, Talent LG. 2005. Transfer of selenium from prey to predators in a simulated terrestrial food chain. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 134:447-456.	73	Selenium, not relevant
Hopkins WA, Winne CT, Durant SE. 2005. Differential swimming performance of two natricine snakes exposed to a cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticide. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 133:531-540.	50	Data entered
Hopkins WA, Winne CT. 2003. Swimming performance of neonate black swamp snakes (Seminatrix pygaea) exposed to an acetyl-cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticide. Integrative and Comparative Biology 43:1009.	389	Abstract, data in Hopkins and Winne (2006)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 42 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Hopkins WA, Winne CT. 2006. Influence of body size on swimming performance of four species of neonatal natricine snakes acutely exposed to a cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticide. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 25:1208-1213.	48	Data entered.
Hopkins WA. 2000. Reptile toxicology: Challenges and opportunities on the last frontier in vertebrate ecotoxicology. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 19:2391-2393.	37	Overview, checked for references.
Hopkins WA. 2006. Use of tissue residues in reptile ecotoxicology: A call for integration and experimentalism. pp. 35-62. In: Toxicology of reptiles (Gardner SC, Oberdorster E, eds), CRC Press LLC	24	Checked for data and references.
Hose JE, Guillette LJ. 1995. Defining the role of pollutants in the disruption of reproduction in wildlife. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 103(S4):87-91.	87	Review, no data
Hosea RC, Bjurstrom KZ, Littrell EE. 2004. Acute oral and dermal toxicity of aquatic herbicides and a surfactant to garter snakes. <i>California Fish and Game</i> 91:119-127.	297	Data entered
Iguchi T, Watanabe H, Katsu Y. 2006. Application of ecotoxicogenomics for studying endocrine disruption in vertebrates and invertebrates. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 114:101-105 (Supp. 1).	68	Methodology, no relevant data.
Innis C, Tlusty M, Perkins C, Holladay S, Merigo C, Weber ES. 2008. Trace metal and organochlorine pesticide concentrations in cold-stunned juvenile Kemp's Ridley turtles (<i>Lepidochelys kempii</i>) from Cape Cod, Massachusetts. <i>Chelonian Conservation and Biology</i> 7:230-239.	41	Residue study, no relevant data
Jacobson ER. 1994. Causes of Mortality and Diseases in Tortoises - A Review. <i>Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine</i> 25:2-17.	277	Review, no data.
Janes DE, Bermudez D, Guillette LJ, Wayne ML. 2007. Estrogens induced male production at a female-producing temperature in a reptile (Leopard Gecko, <i>Eublepharis macularius</i>) with temperature-dependent sex determination. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 41:9-15.	218	Egg exposure, not relevant.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 43 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Javaid MY, Jalil R. 1974. Effect of sublethal doses of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on the heart of the tortoise, Lissemys punctata. <i>Pakistan Journal of Scientific Research</i> 24:148-154.	415	Pithed animals, not free living, data not relevant for study.
Jayathangaraj MG, John MC, Gopalakrishnan AV. 1998. Acaricidal trial on rat snakes. <i>Cheiron</i> 27:74.	59	Abstract, caricide trial with no dose details.
Jewell CSE, Cummings LE, Ronis MJJ, Winston GW. 1989. Induction of the hepatic microsomal mixed-function oxygenase (MFO) system of <i>Alligator mississippiensis</i> by 3-methylcholanthrene (3-MC). Mar.Environ.Res. 28(1/4):73-79	438	No relevant data for current study.
Johnson MS, Michie MW, Bazar MA, Salice CJ Gogal RM. 2005. Responses of oral 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene (TNT) exposure to the common pigeon (<i>Columba livia</i>): A phylogenic and methodological comparison. <i>International Journal of Toxicology</i> . 24(4):221-229	439	Source of avian toxicity data.
Johnston JJ, Savarie PJ, Primus TM, Eisemann JD, Hurley JC, Kohler DJ. 2002. Risk assessment of an acetaminophen baiting program for chemical control of brown tree snakes on Guam: Evaluation of baits, snake residues, and potential primary and secondary hazards. <i>Environmental Science and Technology</i> 36:3827-3833.	76	Field study, data not relevant.
Johnston JJ, Savarie PJ, Primus TM, Eisemann JD. 2001. Quantification of acetaminophen residues in brown tree snakes for the determination of non-target hazards. <i>Abstracts of Papers American Chemical Society</i> 222:33.	392	Abstract, no relevant data.
Jones DE, Gogal RM, Nader PB, Holladay SD. 2005. Organochlorine detection in the shed skins of snakes. <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> 60:282-287.	92	Secondary poisoning type exposure, data unsuitable.
Kannan K, Ueda M, Shelby JA, Mendonca MT, Kawano M, Matsuda M, Wakimoto T, Giesy JP. 2000. Polychlorinated dibenzo- p -dioxins (PCDDs), dibenzofurans (PCDFs), biphenyls (PCBs), and organochlorine pesticides in yellow-blotched map turtle from the Pascagoula river basin, Mississippi, USA. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 38:362-370.	372	Residue study, no relevant data

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 44 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Kaur S. 1988. Lead in the scales of cobras and wall lizards from rural and urban areas of Punjab, India. <i>Science of the Total Environment</i> 77:289-290.	280	Residue study, no relevant data
Keller JM, Clellan-Green P, James MO. 2004. Effects of organochlorine compounds on cytochrome P450 aromatase activity in an immortal sea turtle cell line. <i>Marine Environmental Research</i> 58:347-351.	358	In vitro, no relevant data.
Keller JM, Clellan-Green PD, Kucklick JR, Keil DE, Peden-Adams MM. 2006. Effects of organochlorine contaminants on loggerhead sea turtle immunity: comparison of a correlative field study and in vitro exposure experiments. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 114:70-76.	352	In vitro, no relevant data.
Keller JM, Kucklick JR, Clellan-Green PD. 2004. Organochlorine contaminants in loggerhead sea turtle blood: extraction techniques and distribution among plasma and red blood cells. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 46:254-264.	361	Residue study, no relevant data
Keller JM, Kucklick JR, Harms CA, Clellan-Green PD. 2004. Organochlorine contaminants in sea turtles: correlations between whole blood and fat. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 23:726-738.	32	Residue study, no relevant data
Keller JM, Kucklick JR, Stamper MA, Harms CA, Clellan-Green PD. 2004. Associations between organochlorine contaminant concentrations and clinical health parameters in loggerhead sea turtles from North Carolina, USA. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 112:1074-1079.	357	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Khan MZ, Farina F, Naqvi SNH, Imtiaz A. 2003a. Comparison of induced effect of peremethrin with malathion on GOT and GPT in kidney and liver of Calotes versicolor. Journal of Experimental Zoology, India 6:293-297.	364	Main data as in Khan (2003)
Khan MZ, Naqvi SNH, Khan MF, Rahila T, Ahmad I, Farina F, Tariq RM. 2003b. Determination of induced effect of Biosal (neem based formulation) on cholinesterase and protein in kidney and liver of <i>Calotes versicolor</i> Daudin. <i>Journal of Experimental Zoology, India</i> 6:175-179.	367	Exposure method unclear, not enetered.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 45 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

000	
360	Data entered
362	Review, checked for data and references.
354	Main data as in Khan (2003)
94	Data entered
366	Residue study, no relevant data
379	Cannot obtain, unlikely to contain relevant data.
216	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
282	Species account, no relevant data.
e. 284	Species account, no relevant data.
285	Residue study, no relevant data
	362 354 94 366 379 216 s) 282 e. 284

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 46 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Lamb T, Bickham JW, Lyne TB, Gibbons JW. 1995. The slider turtle as an environmental sentinel - multiple tissue-assays using flow cytometric analysis. <i>Ecotoxicology</i> 4:5-13.	286	No relevant to study.
Lambert MRK. 1993. Effects of DDT ground-spraying against tsetse-flies on lizards in NW Zimbabwe. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 82:231-237.	290	Field effects, populations, residues, no suitable data.
Lambert MRK. 1994. Ground-spray treatment with deltamethrin against tsetse-flies in NW Zimbabwe has little short-term effect on lizards. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 53:555-561.	289	Field effects, populations, no suitable data.
Lambert MRK. 1997a. Effects of pesticides on amphibians and reptiles in sub- Saharan Africa. <i>Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 150:31-73.	55	Field effects, mortalities, residues, no suitable data.
Lambert MRK. 1997b. Environmental effects of heavy spillage from a destroyed pesticide store near Hargeisa (Somaliland) assessed during the dry season, using reptiles and amphibians as bioindicators. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 32:80-93.	12	Reports mortality following experimental exposure to contaminated soil but mixture of pesticides, data not suitable.
Lambert MRK. 2005. Lizards used as bioindicators to monitor pesticide contamination in sub-Saharan Africa: a review. <i>Applied Herpetology</i> 2:99-107.	333	No relevant data.
Lambert MRKU. 1999. Lizards as Bioindicators. <i>Biologist</i> 46:12-16.	420	No relevant data.
Lance VA, Bogart MH. 1990. Tamoxifen sex reverses male alligator embryos, but is an antiestrogen in female hatchlings. <i>American Zoologist</i> 30:A41.	295	Embryo exposure, not relevant for study.
Lance VA, Bogart MH. 1991. Tamoxifen sex reverses alligator embryos at male producing temperature, but is an antiestrogen in female hatchlings. <i>Experientia</i> 47:263-266.	294	Embryo exposure, not relevant for study.
Lance VA, Cort T, Masuoka J, Lawson R, Saltman P. 1995. Unusually high zinc concentrations in snake plasma, with observations on plasma zinc concentrations in lizards, turtles and alligators. <i>Journal of Zoology</i> 235:577-585.	293	Residue study, no relevant data.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 47 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Lance VA, Horn TR, Elsey RM, de Peyster A. 2006. Chronic incidental lead ingestion in a group of captive-reared alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>): Possible contribution to reproductive failure. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C-Toxicology and Pharmacology</i> 142:30-35.	201	Metals, not relevant for study.
Leatherland JF. 2000. Contaminant-altered thyroid function in wildlife. pp. 155-181. In: <i>Environmental Endocrine Disrupters: An Evolutionary Perspective.</i> (Guillette LJ and Crain DA eds.) Taylor and Francis, London.	244	No relevant data.
Letnic MI, Fox BJ. 1997. The impact of industrial fluoride fallout on faunal succession following sand mining of dry sclerophyll forest at Tomago, NSW .1. Lizard recolonisation. <i>Biological Conservation</i> 80:63-81.	296	No relevant data.
Lind PM, Milnes MR, Lundberg R, Bermudez D, Orberg J, Guillette LJ. 2004. Abnormal bone composition in female juvenile American alligators from a pesticide-polluted lake (Lake Apopka, Florida). <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 112:359-362.	228	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Litt AR, Provencher L, Tanner GW, and Franz R. 2001. Herpetofaunal responses to restoration treatments of longleaf pine sandhills in Florida. <i>Restoration Ecology</i> . 9(4):462-474	440	Field study, no relevant data.
Littrell EE. 1983. A study of the effects of Bolero 10G on the mountain garter snake <i>Thamnophis elegans elegans</i> . <i>California Fish and Game</i> 69:186-187.	401	Data entered.
Loumbourdis NS. 1997. Heavy metal contamination in a lizard, <i>Agama stellio stellio</i> , compared in urban, high altitude and agricultural, low altitude areas of north Greece. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 58:945-952.	299	Residue study, no relevant data.
Lower WR, Thomas MW, Puri RK, Judy BM, Zacher JA, Orazio CE, Kapila S, Yanders AF. 1990. Movement and fate of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-paradioxin in fauna at Times Beach, Missouri. <i>Chemosphere</i> 20:1021-1025.	300	Residue study, no relevant data.
Luke C, Sterner D. 2000. Possible impacts of the Cantara spill on reptile populations along the upper Sacramento River. <i>California Fish and Game</i> 86:61-71.	35	Contaminant effects on population, not relevant to study.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 48 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Lutcavage ME, Lutz PL, Bossart GD, Hudson DM. 1995. Physiological and clinicopathological effects of crude-oil on loggerhead sea-turtles. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 28:417-422.	301	Crude oil, not relevant to study.
Macartney JM, Gregory PT. 1981. Differential susceptibility of sympatric garter snake species to amphibian skin secretions. <i>American Midland Naturalist</i> 106:271-281.	302	Amphibian skin secretions, not relevant.
Maduagwu EN, Anosa VO. 1981. Hepatotoxicity of dimethylnitrosamine in cats and lizards. <i>Toxicology Letters</i> 9:41-44.	303	Not relevant to current study.
Mann RM, Sanchez-Hernandez JC, Serra EA, Soares AMVM. 2007. Bioaccumulation of Cd by a European lacertid lizard after chronic exposure to Cd-contaminated food. <i>Chemosphere</i> 68:1525-1534.	67	Bioaccumulation of cadmium, not relevant for study.
Manning Therese R. 2005. Endocrine-disrupting chemicals: A review of the state of the science. <i>Australasian Journal of Ecotoxicology</i> 11:1-52.	408	Review, no data relevant to study.
Marco A, Lopez-Vicente M, Perez-Mellado V. 2004. Arsenic uptake by reptile flexible-shelled eggs from contaminated nest substrates and toxic effect on embryos. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 72:983-990.	28	Egg exposure, not relevant.
Martin A. 1981. Disturbances in the reproductive systems of reptiles and amphibians [pollution, toxicity tests, choice of methods, choice of species, alligators, toads, snakes, turtles, herbicides, insecticides, frogs, defoliants, metal mutagenic effects, laboratory trials]. <i>Disturbances in the reproductive systems of reptiles and amphibians</i> , Aneboda (Sweden).	412	Not found, unlikely to contain relevant data for study
Matter JM, Crain DA, Sills-McMurry C, Pickford DB, Rainwater TR, Reynolds KD, Rooney AA, Dickerson RL, Guillette LJ. 1998. Effects of endocrine-disrupting contaminants in reptiles: alligators. In: <i>Principles and Processes for Evaluating Endocrine Disruption in Wildlife</i> (R Kendall, R Dickerson, J Giesy, W Suk eds.)pp. 267-289. SETAC, Pensacola.	97	Review, no relevant data.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 49 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Matter JM, McMurry CS, Anthony AB, Dickerson RL, Clement RE, Fiedler H, Fuerst P, Hutzinger O, Needham LL, Oehme M, Olie K, Rappe C, Safe SH, Van den Berg M. 1998. Development and implementation of endocrine biomarkers of exposure and effects in American alligators (Alligator mississippiensis). <i>Chemosphere</i> 37:1905-1914.	378	Biomarkers, not relevant to current study.
Matthiessen P, Fox PJ, Douthwaite RJ, Wood AB. 1982. Accumulation of endosulfan residues in fish and their predators after aerial spraying for the control of tsetse-fly in Botswana. <i>Pesticide Science</i> 13:39-48.	305	Residue study, no relevant data.
Matthiessen P. 1985. Contamination of wildlife with DDT insecticide residues in relation to tsetse-fly control operations in Zimbabwe. <i>Environmental Pollution Series B-Chemical and Physical</i> 10:189-211.	304	Residue study, no relevant data.
Mauldin RE, Johnston JJ, Primus TM, Savarie PJ, Brooks JE. 1999. Evaluation of potential toxicants for brown tree snake control on Guam. Abstracts of Papers American Chemical Society 218:78.	82	Abstract, no data.
Mautz WJ, Dohm MR. 2004. Respiratory and behavioral effects of ozone on a lizard and a frog. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A-Molecular and Integrative Physiology</i> 139:371-377.	306	Ozone, not relevant to current study.
Mautz WJ, Nagy KA. 1986. Energetics of hibernation in the lizard <i>Dipsosaurus</i> dorsalis. American Zoologist 26:A112.	311	Energetics, not relevant to current study.
Mautz WJ, Nagy KA. 1987. Ontogenetic changes in diet, field metabolic-rate, and water flux in the herbivorous lizard <i>Dipsosaurus dorsalis</i> . <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 60(6):640-657.	309	Energetics, water flux, not relevant to current study.
Mautz WJ, Nagy KA. 1988. Xantusiid lizards have low field metabolic rates. American Zoologist 28:A103.	308	Energetics, not relevant to current study.
Mautz WJ, Nagy KA. 2000. Xantusiid lizards have low energy, water, and food requirements. <i>Physiological and Biochemical Zoology</i> 73:480-487.	307	Energetics, water flux, not relevant to current study.
Mautz WJ. 1987. Ecology and energetics of the island night lizard, <i>Xantusia Riversiana</i> , on San Clemente Island. <i>American Zoologist</i> 27:A147.	310	Energetics, not relevant to current study.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 50 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Mayeaux MH, Winston GW. 1998. Antibiotic effects on cytochromes p450 content and mixed-function oxygenase (MFO) activities in the American alligator, <i>Alligator mississippiensis</i> . <i>Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology And Therapeutics</i> . 21(4):274-281	441	Antibiotic effects, not relevant to current study.
Mcfarland CA, Quinn MJ, Bazar MA, Remick AK, Talent LG, Johnson MS. 2008. Toxicity of oral exposure to 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene in the western fence lizard (<i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i>). <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 27:1102-1111.	63	Data entered
McIlroy JC, Gifford EJ. 1992. Secondary poisoning hazards associated with 1080-treated carrot-baiting campaigns against rabbits, <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i> . <i>Australian Wildlife Research</i> 19:629-641.	442	Review, data obtained elsewhere.
McIlroy JC, King DR, Oliver AJ. 1985. The sensitivity of Australian animals to 1080 poison. VIII. Amphibians and reptiles. <i>Australian wildlife Research</i> 12:113-118.	443	Data entered.
Mckim JM, Johnson KL. 1983. Polychlorinated-biphenyls and para,para-'-DDE in loggerhead and green postyearling Atlantic sea turtles. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 31:53-60.	312	Residue study, no relevant data.
McLachlan JA, Arnold SF, Klotz DM, Collins BM, Vonier PM, Guillette LJ. 1997. Potency of combined estrogenic pesticides - Response. <i>Science</i> 275:405-406.	258	Not relevant to current study.
McLean, RG, Spillane JT, Miles JW. 1975. A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ULV) aerial application of malathion on epidemic Plasmodium falciparum Malaria III. Ecologic Aspects. <i>American Journal Of Tropical Medicine And Hygiene</i> . 24(2):193-198	444	Field study, no data.
Meenakshi M, Karpagaganapathi PR. 1996. Toxicity and behavioural responses of <i>Calotes versicolor</i> (Daud) administered with phosphamidon. <i>Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology</i> 6:50.	383	Not found, relevant data obtained from abstract. Method assumed to be as described in Meenakshi and Karpagaganapathi (1997,1999)
Meenakshi V, Karpagaganapathi PR, Indira N, Vijayalakhsmi S. 1997. Changes in the brain acetylcholinesterase activity in phosphamidon (Dimecron) intoxicated garden lizard. <i>Journal of Ecotoxicology and Environmental Monitoring</i> 7:221-224.	380	Data entered

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 51 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Meenakshi V, Karpagaganapathi PR. 1996. Effect of sub-lethal concentration of phosphamidon on certain haematological parameters of the male garden lizard <i>Calotes versicolor</i> (Daud). <i>Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology</i> 6:103-104.	331	Not found
Meenakshi V, Karpagaganapathy PR, Indira N. 1999. Protein metabolism during phosphamidon intoxication in <i>Calotes versicolor</i> (Daud.). <i>Environment and Ecology</i> 17:891-894.	374	Main data as in Meenakshi et al. (1997)
Meyersschone L, Shugart LR, Beauchamp JJ, Walton BT. 1993. Comparison of 2 fresh-water turtle species as monitors of radionuclide and chemical contamination - DNA-damage and residue analysis. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 12:1487-1496.	315	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Meyers-Schone L, Walton BT. 1994. Turtles as monitors of chemical contaminants in the environment. <i>Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 135:93-153.	314	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Meyers-Schone L. 2000. Ecological risk assessment of reptiles. pp 793-810 In: <i>Ecotoxicology of Amphibians and Reptiles</i> . (Eds Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA). SETAC, Pensacola FL	124	Checked for data and references.
Milnes MR, Allen D, Bryan TA, Sedacca CD, Guillette LJ. 2004. Developmental effects of embryonic exposure to toxaphene in the American alligator (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>). <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C-Toxicology and Pharmacology</i> 138:81-87.	53	Embryonic exposure, not relevant to study.
Milnes MR, Bermudez DS, Bryan TA, Edwards TM, Gunderson MP, Larkin ILV, Moore BC, Guillette LJ. 2006. Contaminant-induced feminization and demasculinization of nonmammalian vertebrate males in aquatic environments. <i>Environmental Research</i> 100:3-17.	222	Review, no relevant data.
Milnes MR, Bermudez DS, Bryan TA, Gunderson MP, Guillette LJ. 2005. Altered neonatal development and endocrine function in <i>Alligator mississippiensis</i> associated with a contaminated environment. <i>Biology of Reproduction</i> 73:1004-1010.	225	Contaminant effects on development, no relevant data.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 52 of 169



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 COM Lot 2 REP

COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Milnes MR, Bryan TA, Katsu Y, Kohno S, Moore BC, Iguchi T, Guillette LJ. 2008. Increased posthatching mortality and loss of sexually dimorphic gene expression in alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from a contaminated environment. <i>Biology of Reproduction</i> 78:932-938.	215	Contaminant effects on eggs, no relevant data.
Milnes MR, Bryan TA, Medina JG, Gunderson MP, Guillette LJ. 2005. Developmental alterations as a result of in ovo exposure to the pesticide metabolite p,p '-DDE in Alligator mississippiensis. <i>General and Comparative Endocrinology</i> 144:257-263.	223	Contaminant effects on eggs, no relevant data.
Milnes MR, Guillette LJ. 2008. Alligator Tales: New Lessons about Environmental Contaminants from a Sentinel Species. <i>Bioscience</i> 58:1027-1036.	217	Review, no relevant data.
Milnes MR, Woodward AR, Guillette LJ. 2001. Morphological variation in hatchling American alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from three Florida lakes. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 35:264-271.	240	Contaminant effects on eggs, no relevant data.
Minucci S, Fasano S, Marmorino C, Chieffi P, Pierantoni R. 1995. Ethane 1,2-dimethane sulfonate effects on the testis of the lizard, <i>Podarcis S. Sicula</i> Raf - Morphological and hormonal changes. <i>General and Comparative Endocrinology</i> 97:273-282.	316	Not relevant to study.
Minucci S, Vitiello II, Marmorino C, Dimatteo L, Baccari GG. 1995. Mast cell- Leydig cell relationships in the testis of the lizard <i>Podarcis S. Sicula</i> Raf - thermal manipulation, ethane 1,2-dimethane sulfonate (EDS) and sex- hormone treatment. <i>Zygote</i> 3:259-264.	317	Not relevant to study.
Mitchell GS, Gleeson TT. 1985. Acid-base balance during lactic acid infusion in the lizard <i>Varanus salvator</i> . Respiratory Physiology. 60(2):253-266	445	Not relevant.
Monagas P, Oros J, Arana J, Gonzalez-Diaz OM. 2008. Organochlorine pesticide levels in loggerhead turtles (<i>Caretta caretta</i>) stranded in the Canary Islands, Spain. <i>Marine Pollution Bulletin</i> 56:1949-1952.	337	Residue study, no relevant data.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 53 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Monck EK, Wiebe JJ, Buckland JS, Rauschenberger RH, Sepulveda MS, Gross TS. 2004. Characterization of vitellogenin (VTG) and vitellins in American alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from organochlorine pesticide (OCP) contaminated lakes in Florida. <i>Marine Environmental Research</i> 58:458-459.	390	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Muller JK, Gross TS, Borgert CJ. 2007. Topical dose delivery in the reptilian egg treatment model. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 26:914-919.	17	Methodology, no relevant data.
Muller JK, Scarborough JE, Sepulveda MS, Casella G, Gross TS, Borgert CJ. 2007. Dose verification after topical treatment of alligator (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) eggs. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 26:908-913.	5	Methodology, no relevant data.
Mullie WC, Diallo AO, Gadji B, Ndiaye MD. 1999. Environmental hazards of mobile ground spraying with cyanophos and fenthion for Quelea control in Senegal. <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> 43:1-10.	38	Field study with incident involving a lizard, no other data.
Munro DF. 1949. Effect of DDT powder on small cottonmouths. <i>Herpetologica</i> 5:71-72	452	Mite treatment young snakes, sublethal effects
Neiffer DL, Lydick D, Burks K, Doherty D. 2005. Hematologic and plasma biochemical changes associated with fenbendazole administration in Hermann's tortoises (<i>Testudo hermanni</i>). <i>Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine</i> 36:661-672.	75	Veterinary drug trial, not relevant to study.
Neuman-Lee LA, Janzen FJ. 2003. Effects of atrazine on the performance, survival, and behavior of embryonic map turtles (<i>Graptemys</i>). <i>Integrative and Comparative Biology</i> 43:1049.	388	Abstract, egg exposure study, no relevant data.
Neuman-Lee LA, Janzen FJ. 2005. Effects of a atrazine on map turtle (<i>Graptemys</i>) development and behavior. <i>Integrative and Comparative Biology</i> 45:1171.	69	Abstract, egg exposure study, no relevant data.
Newman DG. 1994. Effects of a mouse, <i>Mus musculus</i> , eradication program and habitat change on lizard populations of Mana-Island, New-Zealand, with special reference to Mcgregor skink, <i>Cyclodina macgregori</i> . <i>New Zealand Journal of Zoology</i> 21:443-456.	319	Not relevant.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 54 of 169



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Niewiarowski PH. 2000. Aspects of reptile ecology. pp 179-197. In: Ecotoxicology of Amphibians and Reptiles. (Eds Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA). SETAC, Pensacola FL.	125	Checked for data and references.
Olafsson PG, Bryan AM, Bush B, Stone W. 1983. Snapping Turtles - A Biological Screen for PCBs. <i>Chemosphere</i> 12:1525-1532.	151	PCB residues , no relevant data.
Orlando EF, Guillette LJ. 2007. Sexual dimorphic responses in wildlife exposed to endocrine disrupting chemicals. <i>Environmental Research</i> 104:163-173.	219	Review, no relevant data.
Overmann SR, Krajicek JJ. 1995. Snapping <i>Turtles</i> (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>) as biomonitors of lead contamination of the Big River in Missouri Old Lead Belt. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 14:689-695.	281	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Owen PJ, Wells MR. 1976. Insecticide residues in two turtle species following treatment with DDT. <i>Bull Environ Contam Toxicol</i> 15:406-411.	422	Residue study, no relevant data.
Ozelmas U, Akay MT. 1995. Histopathological investigations of the effects of malathion on dwarf lizards (<i>Lacerta parva</i> , Boulenger 1887). <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 55:730-737.	320	Data entered.
Page CD, Papich MG. 1997. Pharmacology and toxicology special issue. Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine 28:1-113.	336	No relevant data.
Palmer BD, Palmer SK, Rolland R, Gilbertson M, Colborn T. 1995. Vitellogenin induction by xenobiotic estrogens in the red-eared turtle and African clawed frog. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 103:19-25 (Supp. 4).	424	Vitellogenin induction by estrogenic compounds, not relevant to current study.
Palmer BD. 2000. Aspects of reptilian anatomy and physiology. pp 111-139 In: <i>Ecotoxicology of Amphibians and Reptiles</i> . (Eds Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA). SETAC, Pensacola FL.	126	Checked for data and references.
Paul EA, Simonin HA. 2007. Toxicity of diquat and endothall to eastern spiny softshell turtles (<i>Apalone spinifera spinifera</i>). <i>Journal of Aquatic Plant Management</i> 45:52-54.	341	Data entered.
Pauli BD, Money S. 2000. Ecotoxicology of pesticides in reptiles. pp 269-324 In: <i>Ecotoxicology of Amphibians and Reptiles</i> . (Eds Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA). SETAC, Pensacola FL.	127	Checked for data and references.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 55 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Pearson JE, Tinsley K, Hernandez T. 1973. Distribution of dieldrin in the turtle. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 10:360-367.	405	Residue study, no relevant data.
Pepper CB, Rainwater TR, Platt SG, Dever JA, Anderson TA, McMurry ST. 2004. Organochlorine pesticides in chorioallantoic membranes of Morelet's crocodile eggs from Belize. <i>Journal of Wildlife Diseases</i> 40:493-500.	54	Residue study, no relevant data.
Perugini M, Giammarino A, Olivieri V, Guccione S, Lai OR, Amorena M. 2006. Polychlorinated biphenyls and organochlorine pesticide levels in tissues of <i>Caretta caretta</i> from the Adriatic Sea. <i>Diseases of Aquatic Organisms</i> 71:155-161.	348	Residue study, no relevant data.
Peters EL, Brisbin IL. 1988. Radiocesium elimination in the yellow-bellied turtle (<i>Pseudemys scripta</i>). <i>Journal of Applied Ecology</i> 25:461-471.	145	Not relevant to study.
Peters EL, Brisbin IL. 1996. Environmental influences on the Cs-137 kinetics of the yellow-bellied turtle (<i>Trachemys scripta</i>). <i>Ecological Monographs</i> 66:115-136.	144	Not relevant to study.
Peveling R, Demba SA. 2003. Toxicity and pathogenicity of Metarhizium anisopliae var. acridum (Deuteromycotina, Hyphomycetes) and fipronil to the fringe-toed lizard <i>Acanthodactylus dumerili</i> (Squamata: Lacertidae). <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 22:1437-1447.	329	Data entered
Phelps RJ, Focardi S, Fossi C, Leonzio C, Renzoni A. 1986. Chlorinated hydrocarbons and heavy metals In crocodile <i>Crocodylus niloticus</i> eggs from Zimbabwe. <i>Transactions of the Zimbabwe Scientific Association</i> 63:8-15.	88	Residue study, no relevant data.
Phelps RJ, Toet M, Hutton JM. 1989. DDT residues in the fat of crocodiles from Lake Kariba Zimbabwe. <i>Transactions of the Zimbabwe Scientific Association</i> 64:9-14.	399	Residue study, no relevant data.
Pickford DB, Guillette LJ, Crain DA, Rooney AA, Woodward AR. 2000. Plasma dihydrotestosterone concentrations and phallus size in juvenile American alligators (<i>A. mississippiensis</i>) from contaminated and reference populations. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 34:233-239.	176	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 56 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Podreka S, Georges A, Maher B, Limpus CJ. 1998. The environmental contaminant DDE fails to influence the outcome of sexual differentiation in the marine turtle <i>Chelonia mydas</i> . <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 106:185-188.	423	Egg exposure, no relevant data.
Poletta GL, Larriera A, Kleinsorge E, Mudry MD. 2009. Genotoxicity of the herbicide formulation Roundup (R) (glyphosate) in broad-snouted caiman (<i>Caiman latirostris</i>) evidenced by the Comet assay and the Micronucleus test. <i>Mutation Research</i> 672:95-102.	386	Egg exposure, no relevant data.
Portelli MJ, Bishop CA. 2000. Ecotoxicology of organic contaminants in reptiles: A review of the concentrations and effects of organic contaminants in reptiles. pp 495-543 In: <i>Ecotoxicology of Amphibians and Reptiles</i> . (Eds Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA). SETAC, Pensacola FL.	128	Checked for data and references.
Portelli MJ, de Solla SR, Brooks RJ, Bishop CA. 1999. Effect of dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane on sex determination of the common snapping turtle (Chelydra serpentina serpentina). <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> 43:284-291.	133	Egg exposure, no relevant data.
Primus TM, Tawara JN, Goodall MJ, Brooks JE, Savarie PJ, Johnston JJ. 1998. Determination of propoxur residues in whole body brown tree snakes. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry 46:2647-2650.	376	Residue study, no relevant data.
Punzo F, Laveglia J, Lohr D, Dahm PA. 1979. Organo chlorine insecticide residues in amphibians and reptiles from Iowa and Iizards from the southwestern USA. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 21:842-848.	402	Residue study, no relevant data.
Rainwater TR, Adair BM, Platt SG, Anderson TA, Cobb GP, McMurry ST. 2002. Mercury in Morelet's crocodile eggs from Northern Belize. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 42:319-324.	165	Residue study, no relevant data.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 57 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Rainwater TR, Reynolds KD, Canas JE, Cobb GP, Anderson TA, McMurry ST, Smith PN. 2005. Organochlorine pesticides and mercury in cottonmouths (Agkistrodon piscivorus) from northeastern Texas, USA. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 24:665-673.	52	Residue study, no relevant data.
Rainwater TR, Selcer KW, Nespoli LM, Finger AG, Ray DA, Platt SG, Smith PN, Densmore LD, Anderson TA, McMurry ST. 2008. Plasma vitellogenin in Morelet's crocodiles from contaminated habitats in northern Belize. <i>Environmental pollution</i> 153:101-109.	410	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Rainwater TR, Wu TH, Finger AG, Canas JE, Yu L, Reynolds KD, Coimbatore G, Barr B, Platt SG, Cobb GP, Anderson TA, McMurry ST. 2007. Metals and organochlorine pesticides in caudal scutes of crocodiles from Belize and Costa Rica. <i>Science of the Total Environment</i> 373:146-156.	161	Residue study, no relevant data.
Rattner BA, Eisenreich KM, Golden NH, McKernan MA, Hothem RL, Custer TW. 2005. Retrospective ecotoxicological data and current information needs for terrestrial vertebrates residing in coastal habitat of the United States. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 49:257-265.	101	No relevant data
Rauschenberger RH, Sepulveda MS, Wiebe JJ, Szabo NJ, Gross TS. 2004. Predicting maternal body burdens of organochlorine pesticides from eggs and evidence of maternal transfer in Alligator mississippiensis. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 23:2906-2915.	356	Residue study, no relevant data.
Rauschenberger RH, Wiebe JJ, Buckland JE, Smith JT, Sepulveda MS, Gross TS. 2004. Achieving environmentally relevant organochlorine pesticide concentrations in eggs through maternal exposure in Alligator mississippiensis. <i>Marine Environmental Research</i> 58:851-856.	9	Effects of parental exposure to organochlorines on clutch viability, not used.
Rauschenberger RH, Wiebe JJ, Sepulveda MS, Scarborough JE, Gross TS. 2007. Parental exposure to pesticides and poor clutch viability in American alligators. <i>Environmental Science and Technology</i> 41:5559-5563.	339	Effects of parental exposure to organochlorines on clutch viability.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 58 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Roe JH, Hopkins WA, Baionno JA, Staub BP, Rowe CL, Jackson BP. 2004. Maternal transfer of selenium in Alligator mississippiensis nesting downstream from a coal-burning power plant. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 23:1969-1972.	78	Residue study, no relevant data.
Rooney AA, Bermudez DS, Guillette LJ. 2003. Altered histology of the thymus and spleen in contaminant-exposed juvenile American alligators. <i>Journal of Morphology</i> 256:349-359.	232	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Rooney AA, Guillette LJ. 2001. Biotic and abiotic factors in crocodilian stress: the challenge of a modern environment. pp. 214-228. In: <i>Crocodilian Biology and Evolution (Eds Grigg, GC, Seebacher F and Franklin CE)</i> . Proceedings of Conference on Crocodilian Biology and Evolution. Univ Queensland, St Lucia, Australia, Jul, 1998. Univ Queensland, Dept Zool Surrey Beatty & Sons, Chipping Norton NSW.	236	Stress responses, review, no relevant data.
Rosato P, Ferguson DE. 1968. The Toxicity of endrin-resistant mosquito fish to eleven species of vertebrates. <i>Bioscience</i> 18(8):783-784	453	No dose estimates, not used.
Russell RW, Gobas FAPC, Haffner GD. 1999. Maternal transfer and in ovo exposure of organochlorines in oviparous organisms: a model and field verification. <i>Environmental Science and Technology</i> 33:416-420.	57	Residue study, no relevant data.
Rybitski MJ, Hale RC, Musick JA. 1995. Distribution of organochlorine pollutants in Atlantic sea-turtles. <i>Copeia</i> 1995(2):379-390.	321	Residue study, no relevant data.
Sabourin TD, Stickle WB, Michot TC, Villars CE, Garton DW, Mushinsky HR. 1984. Organochlorine residue levels in Mississippi River water snakes in southern Louisiana. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 32:460-468.	322	Residue study, no relevant data.
Sanchez JC, Fossi MC, Focardi S. 1997a. Serum "B" esterases as a nondestructive biomarker for monitoring the exposure of reptiles to organophosphorus insecticides. <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> 38:45-52.	207	Field study, no data.
Sanchez JC, Fossi MC, Focardi S. 1997b. Serum B esterases as a nondestructive biomarker in the lizard <i>Gallotia gallotia</i> experimentally treated with parathion. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 16:1954-1961.	324	Data entered

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 59 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Sanchez-Hernandez JC, Carbonell R, Henriquez Perez A, Montealegre M, Gomez L. 2004. Inhibition of plasma butyrylcholinesterase activity in the lizard <i>Gallotia galloti palmae</i> by pesticides: a field study. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 132:479-488.	27	Field study, no data.
Sanchez-Hernandez JC, Moreno Sanchez B. 2002. Lizard cholinesterases as biomarkers of pesticide exposure: enzymological characterization. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 21:2319-2325.	368	Biomarker study, no relevant data.
Sanchez-Hernandez JC, Walker CH. 2000. In vitro and in vivo cholinesterase inhibition in lacertides by phosphonate- and phosphorothioate-type organophosphates. <i>Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology</i> 67:1-12.	58	Data entered
Sanchez-Hernandez JC. 2001. Wildlife exposure to organophosphorus insecticides. <i>Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 172:21-63.	3	Review, checked for data and references.
Sanchez-Hernandez JC. 2003. Evaluating reptile exposure to cholinesterase-inhibiting agrochemicals by serum butyrylcholinesterase activity. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 22:296-301.	31	Biomarker development, not relevant.
Sanderson JT. 2006. Pesticides and the disruption of the enzyme aromatase. <i>Outlooks on Pest Management</i> 17:21-23.	350	In vitro study, no relevant data.
Savarie PJ, Bruggers RL. 1999. Candidate repellents, oral and dermal toxicants, and fumigants for brown treesnake control. In: G.H.Rodda, Y.Sawai, D.Chiszar, and H.Tanaka (Eds.), Problem Snake Management: The Habu and the Brown Treesnake, Cornell Univ.Press, Ithaca, NY:417-422	446	Review, data elsewhere.
Savarie PJ, Shivik JA, White GC, Hurley JC, Clark L. 2001. Use of acetaminophen for large-scale control of brown treesnakes. <i>Journal of Wildlife Management</i> 65:356-365.	79	Field trial, no relevant data.
Savarie PJ, Wood WS, Rodda GH, Bruggers RL, Engeman RM. 2005. Effectiveness of methyl bromide as a cargo fumigant for brown treesnakes. International Biodeterioration and Biodegradation 56:40-44.	387	Data entered.
Schmidt AA. 1971. Difficulties with skin shedding in snakes after a neguvon treatment. Salamandra 7:38.	100	Abstract, no data relevant to study.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 60 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Sciarrillo R, De Falco M, Virgilio F, Laforgia V, Capaldo A, Gay F, Valiante S, Varano L. 2008. Morphological and functional changes in the thyroid gland of methyl thiophanate-injected lizards, <i>Podarcis sicula</i> . <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 55:254-261.	64	Data entered
Selcer KW. 2006. Reptile ecotoxicology: Studying the effects of contaminants on populations. pp. 267-297. In: Toxicology of reptiles (Gardner SC, Oberdorster E, eds), CRC Press LLC	25	Checked for data and references.
Semenza JC, Tolbert PE, Rubin CH, Guillette LJ, Jackson RJ. 1997. Reproductive toxins and alligator abnormalities at Lake Apopka, Florida. Environmental Health Perspectives 105:1030-1032.	257	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Sepulveda MS, Piero Fd, Wiebe JJ, Rauschenberger HR, Gross TS. 2006. Necropsy findings in American alligator late-stage embryos and hatchlings from Northcentral Florida lakes contaminated with organochlorine pesticides. <i>Journal of Wildlife Diseases</i> 42:56-73.	349	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Sepulveda MS, Wiebe JJ, Harvey A, Basto J, Ruessler DS, Roldan E, Gross TS. 2001. Environmental contaminants and developmental toxicity for the American alligator in Central Florida. <i>Toxicologist</i> 60:162-163.	419	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Sepulveda MS, Wiebe JJ, Honeyfield DC, Rauschenberger HR, Hinterkopf JP, Johnson WE, Gross TS. 2004. Organochlorine pesticides and thiamine in eggs of largemouth bass and American alligators and their relationship with early life-stage mortality. <i>Journal of Wildlife Diseases</i> 40:782-786.	355	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Sheehan DM, Willingham E, Gaylor D, Bergeron JM, Crews D. 1999. No threshold dose for estradiol-induced sex reversal of turtle embryos: How little is too much? <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 107:155-159.	113	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Sidis I, Gasith A. 1985. Food-Habits of the Caspian Terrapin (<i>Mauremys caspica rivulata</i>) in Unpolluted and Polluted Habitats in Israel. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 19:108-115.	211	Feeding behaviour, no relevant data.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 61 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Singh SM, Bhadauria AS, Tripathi RA. 2005. Comparative bio-efficacy of different rodenticides against field rats and their impact on non-target organisms. <i>Farm Science Journal</i> 14:61-63.	353	Reports single secondary poisoning incident involving a snake, no relevant data.
Skaare JU, Ingebrigtsen K, Aulie A, Kanui TI. 1991. Organochlorines in Crocodile Eggs from Kenya. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 47:126-130.	325	Residue study, no relevant data.
Smith PN, Cobb GP, Godard-Codding C, Hoff D, McMurry ST, Rainwater TR, Reynolds KD. 2007. Contaminant exposure in terrestrial vertebrates. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 150:41-64.	160	Review, no relevant data.
Solomon KR, Carr JA, Du Preez LH, Giesy JP, Kendall RJ, Smith EE, Van Der Kraak GJ. 2008. Effects of Atrazine on Fish, Amphibians, and Aquatic Reptiles: A Critical Review. <i>Critical Reviews in Toxicology</i> 38:721-772.	89	Review
Sparling DW, Bishop CA, Linder G. 2000. The current status of amphibian and reptile ecotoxicological research. pp 1-13 In: <i>Ecotoxicology of Amphibians and Reptiles</i> . (Eds Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA). SETAC, Pensacola FL. 1-13.	129	Checked for data and references.
Sparling DW, Matson C, Bickham J, Doelling-Brown P. 2006. Toxicity of glyphosate as Glypro (R) and LI700 to red-eared slider (Trachemys scripta elegans) embryos and early hatchlings. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 25:2768-2774.	70	Egg exposure, no relevant data.
Stewart DAB, Seesink LD. 1996. Impact of locust control in a semi-arid ecosystem in South Africa. <i>Brighton Crop Protection Conference: Pests and Diseases - 1996, Vols 1-3</i> 1193-1198.	60	Field study, no relevant data.
Stoneburner DL, Kushlan JA. 1984. Heavy-metal burdens in American crocodile eggs from Florida Bay, Florida, USA. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 18:192-193.	283	Residue study, no relevant data.
Storelli MM, Barone G, Marcotrigiano GO. 2007. Polychlorinated biphenyls and other chlorinated organic contaminants in the tissues of Mediterranean loggerhead turtle <i>Caretta caretta</i> . <i>Science of the Total Environment</i> 373:456-463.	342	Residue study, no relevant data.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 62 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Storelli MM, Marcotrigiano GO. 2000. Chlorobiphenyls, HCB, and organochlorine pesticides in some tissues of <i>Caretta caretta</i> (Linnaeus) specimens beached along the Adriatic Sea, Italy. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 64:481-488.	51	Residue study, no relevant data.
Story P, Cox M. 2001. Review of the effects of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides on vertebrates. Are there implications for locust management in Australia? <i>Wildlife Research</i> 28:179-193.	334	Review, no new data.
Struger J, Elliott JE, Bishop CA, Obbard ME, Norstrom RJ, Weseloh DVC, Simon M, Ng P. 1993. Environmental contaminants in eggs of the common snapping turtle (<i>Chelydra serpentina serpentina</i>) from the Great-Lakes St-Lawrence-River Basin of Ontario, Canada (1981, 1984). <i>Journal of Great Lakes Research</i> 19:681-694.	140	Review, no new data.
Struger J, Elliott JE, Obbard ME, Weseloh DV. 1986. Organochlorine contaminants in snapping turtle eggs from Ontario. <i>IAGLR-86 program international association for Great Lakes research 29th Conference, May 26-29, 1986</i> 50.	425	Residue study, no relevant data.
Suresh B, Hiradhar PK. 1990. Toxicity of NaF on tail regeneration in gekkonid lizard <i>Hemidactylus flaviviridis</i> . <i>Indian Journal of Experimental Biology</i> . 28(11):1086-1087	447	Not relevant for this study.
Suski JG, Salice C, Houpt JT, Bazar MA, Talent LG. 2008. Dose-related effects following oral exposure of 2,4-dinitrotoluene on the western fence lizard, <i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i> . <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 27:352-359.	14	Data entered
Szell Z, Sreter T, Varga I. 2001. Ivermectin toxicosis in a chameleon (<i>Chamaeleo senegalensis</i>) infected with Foleyella furcata. <i>Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine</i> 32:115-117.	81	Case study of adverse reaction to drug, no relevant data.
Talent LG, Dumont JN, Bantle JA, Janz DM, Talent SG. 2002. Evaluation of western fence lizards (<i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i>) and eastern fence lizards (<i>Sceloporus undulatus</i>) as laboratory reptile models for toxicological investigations. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 21:899-905.	33	Egg exposure, no relevant data.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 63 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Talent LG. 2005. Effect of temperature on toxicity of a natural pyrethrin pesticide to green anole lizards (<i>Anolis carolinensis</i>). <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 24:3113-3116.	8	Data entered.
Tangredi BP, Evans RH. 1997. Organochlorine pesticides associated with ocular, nasal, or otic infection in the eastern box turtle (<i>Terrapene carolina carolina</i>). Journal of zoo and wildlife medicine - official publication of the American Association of Zoo Veterinarians 28:97-100.	414	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Toriba M, Senbo S, Kosuge Y. 1999. New dermal toxicants and methods of application for venomous snakes. In: G.H.Rodda, Y.Sawai, D.Chiszar, and H.Tanaka (Eds.), Problem Snake Management: The Habu and the Brown Treesnake, Cornell Univ.Press, Ithaca, NY:411-416	448	Data entered.
Tsubota T, Taki S, Sudo A, Murase T, Noda A, Masegi T, Minamoto N. 2002. Accumulation and reproductive affection of endocrine disruptors to the wild animal. <i>Japanese Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine</i> 7:69-74.	370	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Twigg LE, King DR, Bradley AJ. 1988. The effect of sodium monofluoroacetate on plasma testosterone concentration in <i>Tiliqua rugosa</i> (Gray). <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C-Pharmacology Toxicology and Endocrinology</i> 91:343-347.	327	Data entered.
Twigg LE, Mead RJ, King DR. 1986. Metabolism of fluoroacetate in the skink (<i>Tiliqua rugosa</i>) and the rat (<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>). <i>Australian Journal of Biological Sciences</i> 39:1-15.	328	Data entered.
Twigg LE, Mead RJ. 1990. Comparative Metabolism of, and sensitivity to, fluoroacetate in geographically separated populations of <i>Tiliqua rugosa</i> (Gray) (Scincidae). <i>Australian Journal of Zoology</i> 37:617-626.	326	Data entered.
Ulsh BA, Muhlmann-Diaz MC, Whicker FW, Hinton TG, Congdon JD, Bedford JS. 2000. Chromosome translocations in turtles: A biomarker in a sentinel animal for ecological dosimetry. <i>Radiation Research</i> 153:752-759.	274	No relevant data.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 64 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

USACHPPM. 2006. Wildlife Toxicity Assessment for 2,4 & 2,6-Dinitrotoluene, Project Number 39-EJ-1138-01D, U.S. Army Center for Health Promotion and Preventive Medicine, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland.	449	
Vonier PM, Crain DA, McLachlan JA, Guillette LJ, Arnold SF. 1996. Interaction of environmental chemicals with the estrogen and progesterone receptors from the oviduct of the American alligator. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 104:1318-1322.	185	In vitro study, no relevant data.
Vos JG, Dybing E, Greim HA, Ladefoged O, Lambre C, Tarazona JV, Brandt I, Vethaak AD. 2000. Health effects of endocrine-disrupting chemicals on wildlife, with special reference to the European situation. <i>Critical Reviews in Toxicology</i> 30:71-133.	11	Review.
Walker CH. 1998. Biomarker strategies to evaluate the environmental effects of chemicals. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 106:613-620.	84	Review.
Wee SL, Tan KH. 2001. Allomonal and hepatotoxic effects following methyl eugenol consumption in <i>Bactrocera papayae</i> male against <i>Gekko monarchus</i> . <i>Journal of Chemical Ecology</i> . 27(5):953-964	450	Insect defences, no relevant data.
Wells MR, Witherspoon FG. 1975. ATPase activity in cellular fractions of the red-eared turtle treated in-vitro with DDT DDD and DDE. <i>ASB Bulletin</i> 22:86.	404	In vitro study, no relevant data.
Wessels CL, Blake D, Tannock J, Phelps RJ. 1980. Chlorinated hydro carbon insecticide residues in <i>Crocodilus niloticus</i> eggs from Lake Kariba Zimbabwe. <i>Transactions of the Zimbabwe Scientific Association</i> 60:11-17.	90	Residue study, no relevant data.
Wiebe JJ, Sepulveda M, Abercrombie A, Wilkinson P, Harvey A, Basto J, Woodward A, Gross TS. 2001. Environmental contaminants and decreased egg viability in the American alligator. <i>Toxicologist</i> 60:334.	416	Contaminant effects, no relevant data.
Wiktelius S, Edwards CA. 1997. Organochlorine insecticide residues in African fauna: 1971-1995. Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 151:1-37.	335	Residue study, no relevant data.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 65 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Willemsen RE, Hailey A. 2001. Effects of spraying the herbicides 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T on a population of the tortoise <i>Testudo hermanni</i> in southern Greece. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 113:71-78.	371	Data on numbers suggesting susceptibility, no relevant data.
Willingham E, Crews D. 1998. Organismal effects of the environmentally relevant pesticide concentrations on the red-eared slider turtle, a species with temperature-dependent sex determination. <i>American Zoologist</i> 38:40A.	398	Egg exposure, no relevant data.
Willingham E, Crews D. 2000. The red-fared slider turtle: An animal model for the study of low doses and mixtures. <i>American Zoologist</i> 40:421-428.	189	Egg exposure, no relevant data.
Willingham E, Rhen T, Sakata JT, Crews D. 2000. Embryonic treatment with xenobiotics disrupts steroid hormone profiles in hatchling red-eared slider turtles (<i>Trachemys scripta elegans</i>). <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 108:329-332.	188	Egg exposure, no relevant data.
Willingham E. 2001. Embryonic exposure to low-dose pesticides: effects on growth rate in the hatchling red-eared slider turtle. <i>Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health Part A</i> 64:257-272.	46	Egg exposure, no relevant data.
Willingham EJ. 2005. The effects of atrazine and temperature on turtle hatchling size and sex ratios. <i>Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment</i> 3:309-313.	427	Egg exposure, no relevant data.
Wilson AM, Kriegstein AR. 1991. Turtle cortical-neurons survive glutamate exposures that are lethal to mammalian neurons. <i>Brain Research</i> 540:297-301.	13	Not relevant.
Winne CT, Willson JD, Todd BD, Andrews KM, Gibbons JW. 2007. Enigmatic decline of a protected population of Eastern Kingsnakes, <i>Lampropeltis getula</i> , in South Carolina. <i>Copeia</i> 2007(3):507-519.	6	Population decline, not relevant.
Witherspoon FG, Jr., Wells MR. 1975. ATPase activity in brain intestinal mucosa kidney and liver cellular fractions of the red-eared turtle following invitro treatment with DDT DDD and DDE. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 14:537-544.	96	In vitro study, no relevant data.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 66 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Wood PD, Cobb GP. 1994. Aroclor and coplanar PCB determination in eggs of loggerhead sea-turtles and American alligators from South-Carolina. Abstracts of Papers of the American Chemical Society 207:204-ENVR.	170	Egg residues, no relevant data.
Wu TH, Canas JE, Rainwater TR, Platt SG, McMurry ST, Anderson TA. 2006. Organochlorine contaminants in complete clutches of Morelet's crocodile (<i>Crocodylus moreletii</i>) eggs from Belize. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 144:151-157.	346	Egg residues, no relevant data.
Wu TH, Rainwater TR, Platt SG, McMurry ST, Anderson TA. 1999. Organochlorine residues in Morelet's crocodile eggs from Belize. <i>Abstracts of Papers American Chemical Society</i> 218:17.	396	Egg residues, no relevant data.
Wu TH, Rainwater TR, Platt SG, McMurry ST, Anderson TA. 2000. DDE in eggs of two crocodile species from Belize. <i>Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry</i> 48:6416-6420.	45	Egg residues, no relevant data.
Wu TH, Rainwater TR, Platt SG, McMurry ST, Anderson TA. 2000. Organochlorine contaminants in Morelet's crocodile (<i>Crocodylus moreletii</i>) eggs from Belize. <i>Chemosphere</i> 40:671-678.	373	Egg residues, no relevant data.
Yawetz A, Sidis I, Gasith A. 1983. Metabolism of parathion and brain cholinesterase inhibition in aroclor 1254 treated and untreated Caspian terrapin (<i>Mauremys caspica rivulata</i> , Emydidae, Chelonia) in comparison with 2 species of wild birds. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C-Pharmacology Toxicology and Endocrinology</i> 75:377-382.	213	Data entered.
Yoshikane M, Kay WR, Shibata Y, Inoue M, Yanai T, Kamata R, Edmonds JS, Morita M. 2006. Very high concentrations of DDE and toxaphene residues in crocodiles from the Ord River, Western Australia: an investigation into possible endocrine disruption. <i>Journal of Environmental Monitoring</i> 8:649-661.	413	Residue study, no relevant data.
Zhu L, Yang X, Lin Q, Cai L, Xu B, Zhang H. 2006. The residues and pharmacokinetics of florphenicol in Trionyx sinensis following intramascular injection and oral administration. <i>Journal of Fisheries of China</i> 30:515-519.	347	Residue levels, not relevant to study.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 67 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

APPENDIX 3

Oral exposure studies

Table 6. Details of studies where animals were exposed orally (NR = not reported).

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Dose range	Exposure details	Temperature	LD50	Other results	Source
	name		(g)	(mg/kg)		(°C)	(mg/kg)		
2,4,6-	Western	Sceloporus	NR	200 - 6300	LD50 for each sex	Room temp.	Males	More details of	McFarland et al.
trinitrotoluene	fence	occidentalis		(intermediate	estimated using a	21-29 with	1038 (95%	survival time at	(2008)
	lizard			levels used in	stage wise probit	extra lamp to	CI 332 -	different doses are	
				different stages of	model. Oral dose of c.	provide	2360):	described in the	
				LD50 estimation)	50ul to 150ul using	temperature	Females	original paper. No	
					corn oil as carrier.	gradient of	1579 (95%	significant	
					Dosing conducted in	approximately	CI 593 -	differences	
					stages with doses	24 to 36C in	3356).	between LD50 or	
					chosen on the basis	cage.		survival time	
					of responses in the			between sexes	
					previous stage (14d			although females	
					observation			survived on	
					period).60 lizards			average 8.3d post-	
					(30m and 30f) used in			dose,	
					total.			approximately 1d	
								longer than males.	



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweigh	tDose range	Exposure details	Temperature	LD50	Other results	Source
	name	-	(g)	(mg/kg)		(°C)	(mg/kg)		
2,4,6- trinitrotoluene	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis	NR	0, 33, 66, 132, 263, 525 or 1050mg/kg/d	finding study. Oral dose of 50 to 150ul using corn oil as	Room temp. 21-29 with extra lamp to provide	-	highest four treatment groups (132 -	McFarland et al. (2008)
					days 0, 3, 7 and 14. 42 male lizards used (6 at each dose level).	gradient of approximately 24 to 36C in		1050mg/kg/d) died before the end of the test. One lizard in the 66mg/kg/d group also died.	
					Daily observations of condition and behaviour.				

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 69 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD50 (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
2,4,6- trinitrotoluene	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis	NR	0, 3, 15, 25, 35 or 45mg/kg/d	Effects of subchronic exposure tested by dosing animals each day for 60d. Oral dose of 50 to 150ul using corn oil as carrier. 60 male lizards used (10 at each dose level). Daily observations of condition and behaviour. Body weight recorded on days 3, 7 and weekly thereafter until the end of the study. Other measurements described in original paper.	Room temp. 21-29 with extra lamp to provide temperature gradient of approximately 24 to 36C in cage.			

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 70 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Dose range	Exposure details	Temperature	LD50	Other results	Source
	name		(g)	(mg/kg)			(mg/kg)		
2,4-D	Western	Thamnophis	45.6 - 184.4		Mixed species test	NR	-	No acute effects	Hosea et al
	terrestrial	elegans and	(n = 5)	+ 28.79 - 32.90	group with four T.			(sub-lethal or	(2004)
	garter	Thamnophis		dermal	elegans and one T.			lethal) were	
	snake and	sirtalis			sirtalis). Food			observed in any of	
	Common				withheld for three			the snakes.	
	garter				days before testing.				
	snake				Same dose given				
					both orally (gavage)				
					and dermally (applied				
					to dorsal surface in				
					uniform band from				
					neck to vent). Same				
					volume of liquid at				
					same concentration				
					applied in both ways.				
2,4-D +	Western	Thamnophis	22.8 - 145.1	10.03 - 30.77 oral	Food withheld for	NR	-	No acute effects	Hosea et al
NPE/NP	terrestrial	elegans	(n = 5)	+ 10.03 - 30.77	three days before			(sub-lethal or	(2004)
(surfactant)	garter			dermal	testing. Same dose			lethal) were	
	snake				given both orally			observed in any of	
					(gavage) and			the snakes.	
					dermally (applied to				
					dorsal surface in				
					uniform band from				
					neck to vent). Same				
					volume of liquid at				
					same concentration				
					applied in both ways.				

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 71 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Dose range	Exposure details	Temperature	LD50	Other results	Source
	name	_	(g)	(mg/kg)		(°C)	(mg/kg)		
2,4-	Western	Sceloporus	NR (says	250 - 2000 (10	LD50 for each sex	Room temp.	Males 380	Details of mortality	Suski et al.
dinitrotoluene	fence	occidentalis	species is c.	intermediate	estimated using a	21-29 with	(95% CI	at each stage of	(2008)
	lizard		25g)	levels used in	stage wise probit	extra lamp to	149 - 515):	the study are	
				different stages of	model. Oral dose of c.	provide	Females	described in the	
				LD50 estimation)	50ul using Tween 80	temperature	577 (95%	original paper.	
					as carrier. Dosing	gradient to	CI 406 -		
					conducted in 4 stages	32C at back	785)		
					with doses chosen on	of cage.			
					the basis of				
					responses in the				
					previous stage. 52				
					lizards (28m and 24f)				
					used in total.				

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Dose range	Exposure details	Temperature	LD50	Other results	Source
	name		(g)	(mg/kg)		(°C)	(mg/kg)		
2,4- dinitrotoluene	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis		0, 6.25, 12.5, 25,	finding study. Oral dose of c. 50ul using Tween 80 as carrier. 42 male lizards used (6 at each dose level). Daily observations of	Room temp. 21-29 with extra lamp to provide temperature gradient to	(IIIg/Kg)	All lizards in the 200mg/kg group were found dead or moribund (subsequently euthanized) within the first 4 days. 4 of the 6 lizards in the 100mg/kg group died within the 14d test. All remaining lizards survived for 14d. No significant effects on bodyweight, organ weight, food consumption, behaviour or haematology detected at doses below 50mg/kg. NOEL therefore established at 50mg/kg.	Suski et al. (2008)



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD50 (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
2,4- dinitrotoluene	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis	NR (says species is c. 25g)	0, 9, 15, 25, 42 or	exposure tested by dosing animals each day for 60d. Oral dose of c. 50ul using Tween 80 as carrier.	Room temp. 21-29 with extra lamp to provide temperature gradient to 32C at back of cage.	-	All lizards dosed at 15mg/kg or lower survived the study. Dose dependent survival at higher doses with mean survival times of 54.9, 51.4 and 39.6d at 25, 42 and 70mg/kg/d respectively. The 5% effect level based on mortality was calculated as 15.8mg/kg/d. At doses above 9mg/kg/d bodyweight, kidney weight, food consumption, observations and blood chemistries were significantly different from controls.	(2008)
Allethrin	Brown trees	Boiga irregularis	NR	20, 40	Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	-	2/5 snakes died at 20mg/kg, 4/5 snakes died at 40mg/kg	Brooks et al. (1998c)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 74 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD50 (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
Allethrin + piperonyl butoxide	Brown tree snake	irregularis	NR	20 mg/kg + 100 mg/kg p.b.	Dosed with syringe at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	-		Brooks et al. (1998c)
Aspirin	Brown trees	Boiga irregularis	NR	160, 320, 640, 1280	Dosed with syringe using propylene glycol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.		-	Mortality rates 0/5, 0/5, 3/5, 5/5 respectively	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Azinphos- methyl	Green anole	Anolis carolinensis	Not given	0, 18, 30, 50, 83 or 139	In corn oil as 5% of bodyweight: 5 animals at each dose level: 5 controls	Mean 25, range 20-30	98	Mortality rates were 0/5, 0/5, 0/5, 0/5, 0/5, 2/5 and 4/5 respectively. ChE activity at 50% mortality relative to controls estimated as 45.5%	Hall and Clark (1982)
Carbaryl	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	40, 80	Dosed with syringe using propylene glycol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.		-	Mortality rate 1/5 at both doses.	Brooks et al. (1998c)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 75 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweigh	tDose range	Exposure details	Temperature	LD50	Other results	Source
	name	-	(g)	(mg/kg)		-	(mg/kg)		
Carbaryl	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis	Experiment 1: 11.0 - 22.1g. Experiment 2: 10.5 - 19.2g.		Animals fasted for 48 hours before testing. Dosing with eppendorf micropipette (volume 10.8 - 22.6ul). 20 animals (10 males, 10 females) at each dose level in each experiment. Experiment 1 tested terrestrial locomotory performance while Experiment 2 tested arboreal performance.	Holding cage daytime temperature gradient 28-40. Tested at measured cloacal temperature of 34+/-1	-	No mortalities at any dose. 58% of animals in highest dose group exhibited clinical signs of exposure including body/limb tremors and twitching. Onset as early as 4h after dosing and persisted up to 48h. Terrestrial locomotory performance was stimulated at the low dose but inhibited at the higher dose. Arboreal performance was not affected at the low dose but was inhibited at the higher doses.	



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD50 (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
Carbaryl	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis		2.5, 25 and 250ug/g	Animals fasted for 48 hours before testing. Dosing with eppendorf micropipette (volume 6.5 - 9.4ul). 12 animals (6 males, 6 females) at each dose level. Metabolism measured for 48h post-dose.	30	-	One male in the highest dose group died after 41h and was replaced. No effect on total energy expenditure among treatment groups but those at the highest dose allocated energy differently.	DuRant et al. (2007a)
Carbaryl	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis	6.1 - 9.5g	2.5, 25 and 250ug/g	1	daytime temperature gradient 28- 40.	-		



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD50 (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
Cholecalciferol	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR		Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 7 days after dosing.	NR	-	0/5 snakes died.	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Copper complex	Western terrestrial garter snake and Common garter snake	Thamnophis elegans and Thamnophis sirtalis	38.7 - 201.4 (n = 5)	0.010 - 0.011 oral + 0.010 - 0.011 dermal	Mixed species test group with four T. elegans and one T. sirtalis). Food withheld for three days before testing. Same dose given both orally (gavage) and dermally (applied to dorsal surface in uniform band from neck to vent). Same volume of liquid at same concentration applied in both ways.	NR	-	No acute effects (sub-lethal or lethal) were observed in any of the snakes.	Hosea et al (2004)
Diphacinone	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	10, 20, 40	Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 7 days after dosing.	NR	-	1/5 snakes died at 10mg/kg, 1/5 snakes died at 20mg/kg, 5/5 snakes died at 40mg/kg	Brooks et al. (1998c)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 78 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Dose range	Exposure details	Temperature	LD50	Other results	Source
	name		(g)	(mg/kg)		(°C)	(mg/kg)		
Diphacinone	Brown tree	Boiga		10, 20, 40, 80	Dosed with syringe	NR	-	Mortality rates 0/5,	Brooks et al.
-	snake	irregularis			using propylene			1/5, 3/5, 5/5	(1998c)
					glycol as the carrier at			respectively.	,
					1ml solution/100g				
					bodyweight. Animals				
					not fed before or after				
					testing. Animals				
					observed for 7 days				
					after dosing.				
Diquat	Western	Thamnophis	24.0 - 106.1	0.006 - 0.007 oral	Mixed species test	NR	-	No acute effects	Hosea et al
dibromide	terrestrial	elegans and	(n = 5)	+ 0.006 - 0.007	group with four T.			(sub-lethal or	(2004)
	garter	Thamnophis		dermal	elegans and one T.			lethal) were	
	snake and	sirtalis			sirtalis). Food			observed in any of	
	Common				withheld for three			the snakes.	
	garter				days before testing.				
	snake				Same dose given				
					both orally (gavage)				
					and dermally (applied				
					to dorsal surface in				
					uniform band from				
					neck to vent). Same				
					volume of liquid at				
					same concentration				
					applied in both ways.				



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species		Dose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD50 (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
Fenitrothion	name Central bearded dragon	Pogona vitticeps	(g) 130 - 480	4mg/kg (8m, 20mg/kg (7m, 2f)	Dosed orally with a 1ml syringe and tube. Close observations for 12h post-dose. Blood samples taken at 2, 8, 24, 120 and 504h after dosing.	18 (night) to	- -	No mortalities but two animals in the high dose group displayed minor symptoms of intoxication (salivation and muscle twitching). Peak ChE inhibition measured in the 4mg/kg was 19% at 2h. In the 20mg/kg group this was 68% at 8h and in this group total plasma ChE activity was depressed for 21d post-dose. Fenitrothion inhibited BChE activity to a greater extent than AChE. There were no significant effects on diurnal body temperature, standard	
								metabolic rate or feeding rate	

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 80 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical		Species	Bodyweight	_	Exposure details	Temperature		Other results	Source
Fenvalerate	name Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	(g) NR	(mg/kg) 4	ODosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after	NR	(mg/kg) -	1/5 snakes died.	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Fipronil	Fringe- toed lizard	Acanthodactyl us dumerili	Means 2.95 (males) and 2.30 (females)		dosing. Dietary exposure by feeding on dosed flies. 10 animals (5 males, 5 females) in each group (dosed and control).	24.9 - 32.6 (mean min. and max.)	-	Two lizards did not achieve the full dose achieving 21.6 and 24.4ug a.i./hg. 50% of the full dose lizards died with one dying on each of days 3, 14, 18 and 26. One lizard was moribund at the end of the test. Feeding activity, bodyweight and food intake were significantly lower in the treated group.	Demba (2003)



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD50 (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
Fipronil	Fringe- toed lizard	Acanthodactyl us dumerili	Means 3.00 (males) and 2.50 (females)	30ug a.i./g	Direct dosing into stomach using Eppendorf micro- pipette. Formulation diluted in sesame oil. 12 animals (6 males, 6 females) in each group (dosed and control).	20.3 - 30.6 (mean min. and max)	-	25% mortality in the treated group with lizards dying at 5h, 17d and 26d post treatment. Two further lizards were moribund and at low weight on day 28. Locomotor activity, feeding activity, bodyweight and food consumption were significantly lower in the treated group.	
Fluridone	Western terrestrial garter snake and Common garter snake	Thamnophis elegans and Thamnophis sirtalis	44.7 - 447.7 (n = 5)	0.00026 - 0.00030 oral + 0.00026 - 0.00030 dermal	Mixed species test group with two T. elegans and three T. sirtalis). Food withheld for three days before testing. Same dose given both orally (gavage) and dermally (applied to dorsal surface in uniform band from neck to vent). Same volume of liquid at same concentration applied in both ways.	NR	-	No acute effects (sub-lethal or lethal) were observed in any of the snakes.	Hosea et al (2004)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 82 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Dose range	Exposure details	Temperature	LD50	Other results	Source
	name	-	(g)	(mg/kg)			(mg/kg)		
Glyphosate	Western	Thamnophis	29.9 - 417.3	37.06 - 39.49 oral	Mixed species test	NR	-	No acute effects	Hosea et al
	terrestrial	elegans and	(n = 5)	+ 37.06 - 39.49	group with three T.			(sub-lethal or	(2004)
	garter	Thamnophis		dermal	elegans and two T.			lethal) were	
	snake and	sirtalis			sirtalis). Food			observed in any of	
	Common				withheld for three			the snakes.	
	garter				days before testing.				
	snake				Same dose given				
					both orally (gavage)				
					and dermally (applied				
					to dorsal surface in				
					uniform band from				
					neck to vent). Same				
					volume of liquid at				
					same concentration				
					applied in both ways.				
Glyphosate +	Western	Thamnophis	27.4 - 72.1	19.64 - 39.64 oral	Food withheld for	NR	-	No acute effects	Hosea et al
NPE/DP	terrestrial	elegans	(n = 5)	+ 19.64 - 39.64	three days before			(sub-lethal or	(2004)
(surfactant)	garter			dermal	testing. Same dose			lethal) were	
	snake				given both orally			observed in any of	
					(gavage) and			the snakes.	
					dermally (applied to				
					dorsal surface in				
					uniform band from				
					neck to vent). Same				
					volume of liquid at				
					same concentration				
					applied in both ways.				



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	_	Exposure details	Temperature		Other results	Source
Malathion	name Dwarf lizard	Lacerta parva	(g) Mean mass 2.82g at start	(mg/kg) 1, 2 or 3 mg/kg/d		(°C) 27 (day): 18 (night)	(mg/kg) -	Anatomical and histopathological examinations made in survivors. Mortality in each group was: 32, 30 and 36 animals in the 1mg/kg, 2mg/kg and 3mg/kg groups respectively, and 16 in oil the control group. (This paper does not report the LD50 value (169.8mg/kg) indicated in Campbell (2000) and is clearly not an acute value. Given the level of information in the paper which does not include time to death it is difficult to extract an estimated toxicity	

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 84 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	٠, ٠	tDose range	Exposure details	Temperature		Other results	Source
Malathion	name Green anole	Anolis carolinensis	(g)	(mg/kg) 0, 648, 1080, 1800, 3000 or 5000	In corn oil as 5% of bodyweight: 5 animals at each dose level: 5 controls	range 20-30	(mg/kg) 2324	Mortality rates were 0/5, 0/5, 0/5, 0/5, 0/5, 5/5 and 5/5 respectively. 95% confidence intervals 1671-3234 mg/kg: ChE activity at 50% mortality relative to	
								controls estimated as 45.5%	



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweigh (g)	tDose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD50 (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
Malathion	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis	NR	20 - 100	Animals dosed with malathion in corn oil three times at 27 day intervals (n = 13, 11 and 13 respectively). Control group received corn oil only (n = 13).	29-40	>100	No mortality in control and 2.0mg/kg groups. One animal in the 20mg/kg group died <4h after the third dose. One animal died following each dose in the 100mg/kg group. 11/13 of the animals in the 100mg/kg group exhibited symptoms of poisoning after dosing lasting < 24h. Growth, food consumption, body condition and terrestrial locomotor performance not affected by exposure. Arboreal sprint speed was significantly reduced in the 100mg/kg group where 50% of animals refused to sprint.	

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 86 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD50 (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
Malathion	Western fence lizard	Sceloporus occidentalis		0.2, 2.0, 20 and	controls (corn oil	Holding cage daytime temperature gradient 28-		No mortality in 0.2, 2.0 and 20mg/kg groups or controls. 20% mortality in the 200mg/kg group. No significant effect on maximum sprint speed but a significant effect on mean sprint speed with animals in the 200mg/kg group showing a 23% increase following exposure. (Effects of Pb exposure also assessed in the same study).	Holem et al. (2006)
methyl- parathion	Green anole	Anolis carolinensis	Not given	0, 30, 50, 83, 139 or 232	In corn oil as 5% of bodyweight: 5 animals at each dose level: 6 controls	Mean 25, range 20-30	82.7	Mortality rates were 0/6, 0/5, 0/5, 4/5, 4/5 and 5/5 respectively. 95% confidence intervals 56.2-187.9 mg/kg: ChE activity at 50% mortality relative to controls estimated as 51.4%	Hall and Clark (1982)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 87 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Dose range	Exposure details	Temperature	LD50	Other results	Source
	name		(g)	(mg/kg)		(°C)	(mg/kg)		
NPE/DP (surfactant)	Western	Thamnophis elegans and Thamnophis sirtalis			Mixed species test group with two T. elegans and three T. sirtalis). Food withheld for three days before testing. Same dose given both orally (gavage) and dermally (applied to dorsal surface in uniform band from neck to vent). Same volume of liquid at same concentration applied in both ways.	NR	-	No acute effects (sub-lethal or lethal) were observed in any of the snakes.	Hosea et al (2004)
Parathion	Caspian Terrapin	Mauremys caspica	100 - 250	NR	Administered orally in a capsule containing 3 drops of soybean oil. Animals observed for 4d post-dose.	27	15	Estimated soft tissue value assuming that carapace and plastron amount to 35% of bodyweight (total value including carapace and plastron 10/mg/kg).	Yawetz et al 1983



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	tDose range	Exposure details	Temperature	LD50	Other results	Source
	name	_	(g)	(mg/kg)	_	(°C)	(mg/kg)		
Parathion	Gallot's lizard	Gallotia galloti	18-30	0.5, 2.5, 5.0 or 7.5	In corn oil (150ul). 8 animals in each group and 8 controls. 4 animals at each dose level killed 6h postdose. Remaining animals killed at 24h.	22-25	>7.5	Symptoms of (muscle twitching and tremors) were observed at 7.5-mg/kg but no mortalities in 24h. Serum BChE and carboxylesterase activity inhibited at 24h in all groups and at all doses 2.5mg/kg and above at 6h. Brain AChE activity was inhibited at all doses at 6h, but only at the highest	



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Dose range	Exposure details	Temperature	LD50	Other results	Source
	name		(g)	(mg/kg)		(°C)	(mg/kg)		
Parathion	Gallot's lizard	Gallotia galloti	18-30	0.5 or 7.5, three doses over 72d test	Three doses in corn oil (150ul). 5 animals in high dose and control groups, 4 at low dose (72d test). Each dose administered when BChE and CbE activities recovered to normal values (compared to controls).	22-25	>7.5	No mortalities. Symptoms of cholinergic over activity were initially observed in lizards from the higher dose groups (7.5 mg/kg) (i.e., in two lizards 24 h after the first administration, in all lizards 24 h after the second administration, and in all lizards 24 and 48h after	Sanchez et al. (1997)
Parathion	Gallot's lizard	Gallotia galloti	18-30	0.5, 2.5, 5 or 7.5	animals in each group		>7.5	the third). No mortality. Significant dose related inhibition of serum ChE. Brain ChE activity depressed at all treatment dose (>50%).	Sanchez- Hernandez and Walker (2000)



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD50 (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
Parathion	Gallot's lizard	Gallotia galloti	18-30	0.5, 2.5, 5, 7.5	animals in each group	the day. <18 at night.	>7.5	No mortality. In 10am group, Significant dose related inhibition of serum ChE. Brain ChE activity depressed at highest dose (70%). 4pm showed inhibition of serum ChE at all doses but no effect on brain ChE.	Sanchez- Hernandez and Walker (2000)
Parathion	Green anole	Anolis carolinensis	Not given	0, 4.2, 6.0, 8.8, 12.2 or 17.5	In corn oil as 5% of bodyweight: 5 animals at each dose level: 7 controls	Mean 25, range 20-30	8.	9Mortality rates were 0/7, 0/5, 1/5, 1/5, 5/5 and 5/5 respectively. 95% confidence intervals 4.7-32 mg/kg: ChE activity at 50% mortality relative to controls estimated as 22.7%	
Permethrin	Brown trees	Boiga irregularis	NR	20, 40	Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	-	0/5 snakes died at 20mg/kg, 2/5 snakes died at 40mg/kg	Brooks et al. (1998c)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 91 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Dose range	Exposure details	Temperature	LD50	Other results	Source
	name		(g)	(mg/kg)		(°C)	(mg/kg)		
Permethrin + piperonyl butoxide	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	23 mg/kg + 100 mg/kg p.b.	Dosed with syringe at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	-	Mortality rate 1/5	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Phenothrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	40	Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.		-	0/5 snakes died.	Brooks et al. (1998c)



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD50 (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
Phosphamidon	Oriental garden lizard	Calotes versicolor	40-50 (males, assuming same as those used in Meenakshi and Karpagagan apathi (1997, 1999)	NR	Single oral dose (assuming method as used in Meenakshi and Karpagaganapathi (1997,1999)	NR	1.1 (at 120h)	Administration of phosphamidon caused large changes in behaviour. The prominent symptoms observed were lethargy, irregular movements, quivering, tremors, convulsions, wriggling, frequent gasping, simultaneous opening and closing of the eyelids, shedding body scales and colour changes. Toxicity value based on 120h exposure. At 24h LD50 was 2.3mg/kg and NOEL was 0.33mg/kg (according to Pauli and Money (2000))	

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 93 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD50 (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
Phosphamidon	Oriental garden lizard	Calotes versicolor	40-50	0.77mg/kg or 1.1mg/kg	Single oral dose. Animals sacrificed at 24, 48, 72, 96 and 120h after dosing for measurement of brain AChE activity. Six animals in each treatment at each time point plus controls.	-	-	Doses described as 120h LD0 and LD50 respectively. Mortalities not reported. Brain AChE activity at 24h was inhibited by 48% and 43% respectively. This was reduced to 18% and 17% at 120h.	Meenakshi et al. (1997)
'	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR		40 Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	-	0/5 snakes died.	Brooks et al. (1998c)
	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	5, 10, 20, 41		NR	-	Mortality rates 0/5, 2/5, 3/5, 5/5 respectively.	Brooks et al. (1998c)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 94 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD50 (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
Pyrethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis		5, 10, 20, 40	Dosed with syringe using propylene glycol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	-	Mortality rates 0/5, 4/5, 3/5, 5/5 respectively.	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Pyrethrins	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	10, 20, 40	Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	-	1/5 snakes dies at 10mg/kg, 4/5 snakes died at 20mg/kg, 5/5 snakes died at 40mg/kg	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Pyrethrins + piperonyl butoxide	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	20 mg/kg + 100 mg/kg p.b.	Dosed with syringe at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.		-	Mortality rate 2/5	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Resmethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	20, 40	Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.		-	2/5 snakes died at 20mg/kg, 4/5 snakes died at 40mg/kg	Brooks et al. (1998c)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 95 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species		Dose range	Exposure details	Temperature		Other results	Source
	name		(g)	(mg/kg)		(°C)	(mg/kg)		
Resmethrin + piperonyl butoxide	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	20 mg/kg + 100 mg/kg p.b.	Dosed with syringe at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.		-	Mortality rate 4/5	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Rotenone	Brown trees	Boiga irregularis	NR	0.61, 1.25, 2.5, 5, 10, 20, 40	Dosed with syringe using propylene glycol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.		-	Mortality rates 0/5, 1/5, 5/5, 5/5, 5/5, 5/5, 5/5 respectively.	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Sodium fluoroacetate (1080)	Bearded dragon	Pogona barbatus	267 (145 - 450, n = 7)	NR	In water through oesophageal catheter. Indoor cages. Summer	21	<110	Time to symptoms 15.2h (n=1). Median time to death 2.8h (range 14.9-24.2h, n=4)	McIlroy et al. (1985)
Sodium fluoroacetate (1080)	Blotched blue- tongued lizard	Tiliqua nigrolutea	434 (250 - 638, n = 12)	NR	Four groups of three given doses differing by a factor of 1.26 in water through oesophageal catheter. Outdoor enclosures. Summer		336.4 (95% CI 232.4- 487.1)	Median time to symptoms 90.6h (range 13.3- 160.9h, n=6). Median time to death 130.5h (range 14.4- 522.5h, n=13)	McIlroy et al. (1985)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 96 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species		Dose range	Exposure details	Temperature		Other results	Source
.	name		(g)	(mg/kg)		(°C)	(mg/kg)		
Sodium fluoroacetate (1080)	Gould's monitor	Varanus gouldii	732 (412 - 450, n = 8)	NR	Four groups of two given doses differing by a factor of 1.26 in water through oesophageal catheter. Outdoor enclosures. Spring-	22-29	43.6 (95% CI 27.5- 69.2)	Median time to symptoms 47.4h (range 24.2- 141.2h, n=5). Median time to death 111.6h (range 66.5-	McIlroy et al. (1985)
Sodium fluoroacetate (1080)	Lace monitor	Varanus varius	3647 (2778 - 1486, n = 2)	Not given	summer In water through oesophageal catheter. Outdoor enclosures. Summer	25-29	<119	292.5h, n= 10?) Median time to symptoms 83.9h (range 26.6-141.3h, n=2). Median time to death 109.5h (range 73.6-145.4h, n=2)	McIlroy et al. (1985)
Sodium fluoroacetate (1080)	Shingle- back	Tiliqua rugosa	468 (280 - 690, n = 20)	Not given	Groups of five given doses differing by a factor of 2.0 in water through oesophageal catheter. Indoor cages. Summer	27-29	205.9 (95% CI 147.2- 289.1)	Median time to death 89.0h (range 21-134h, n=7)	McIlroy et al. (1985)
Sodium fluoroacetate (1080)	Shingle- back	Tiliqua rugosa	351 (160 - 560, n = 50)	Not given	Groups of 9-15 given doses differing by a factor of 1.25 in water through oesophageal catheter. Indoor cages. Summer		507.7 (95% CI 447.0- 577.1)	Median time to death 174.0h (range 22-363h, n=27)	McIlroy et al. (1985)
Sodium fluoroacetate (1080)	Shingle- back	Tiliqua rugosa	349 (100 - 610, n = 49)	Not given	Groups of 9-15 given doses differing by a factor of 2.0 in water through oesophageal catheter. Outdoor enclosures. Summer	8-39.5	543.2 (95% CI 500.5- 589.5)	Median time to death 168.0h (range 24-432h, n=23)	McIlroy et al. (1985)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 97 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	(g)	Dose range (mg/kg)	E	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD50 (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
Tetramethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR		u c s b n te	Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Animals not fed before or after esting. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR		0/5 snakes died.	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Thiobencarb (as Bolero 10G)	Mountain garter snake	Thamnophis elegans elegans	77-202	158-623	S fo		NR	>623	No mortalities	Littrell (1983)
Trichlorfon	Gallot's lizard	Gallotia galloti	20-30	5, 50 or 100	s a te	solution (150ul). 6 animals in each group and 6 controls (24h est)		>100	No mortality. No significant effects on ChE activity at 5mg/kg. Brain AChE inhibition of 25.5% at 50mg/kg, 52.5% at 100mg/kg. Serum BChE activity inhibition of 69.6% at 50mg/kg and 89.9% at 100mg/kg.	Fossi et al. (1995)
Trichlorfon	Gallot's lizard	Gallotia galloti	20-30	5, 50 or 100	a	animals in each group		>100	No mortality. Significant dose related inhibition brain and serum ChE at doses of 50 and 100mg/kg.	Sanchez- Hernandez and Walker (2000)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 98 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweigh	tDose range		Exposure details	Temperature	LD50	Other results	Source
	name		(g)	(mg/kg)			(°C)	(mg/kg)		
Warfarin	Brown tree	Boiga	NR		40	Dosed with syringe	NR	-	4/5 snakes died.	Brooks et al.
	snake	irregularis				using ethanol as the				(1998c)
						carrier at 1ml				
						solution/100g				
						bodyweight. Animals				
						not fed before or after				
						testing. Animals				
						observed for 7 days				
						after dosing.				
Warfarin	Brown tree	Boiga	NR	20, 40		Dosed with syringe	NR		No mortality at	Brooks et al.
	snake	irregularis				using propylene			either dose ($n = 5$	(1998c)
						glycol as the carrier at			per dose)	
						1ml solution/100g				
						bodyweight. Animals				
						not fed before or after				
						testing. Animals				
						observed for 7 days				
						after dosing.				



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

APPENDIX 4

Studies where exposure was by injection

Table 7. Details of studies where dose was injected (NR = not reported).

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD ₅₀ (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
Biosal	Oriental garden lizard	Calotes versicolor		NR	Animals injected with 1ul of either 25% or 50% solution of biosal. No other details given		-	25%: Cholinesterase inhibition of 13.1% in kidney and 39.5% in liver: 50%: Cholinesterase inhibition of 18% in kidney and 52.6% in liver.	Khan (2003)



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight		Exposure details	Temperature		Other results	Source
	name			(mg/kg)		(°C)	(mg/kg)		
Cycloheximide	Caiman	Caiman	40-80	1 or 10mg/kg		28-30	-	Paper only	Coulson and
		latirostris	(tissue		peritoneum with			describes	Hernandez (1971)
			analysis		cycloheximide in			mortality in a	
			group): 150-		aqueous solution.			group of 5 with	
			300)		Animals fasted 5 days			an average	
			repeated		before testing.			weight of 150g	
			blood					where one	
			sample					animal died on	
			group.					each of days 9,	
								16 and 21.	
								Cycloheximide	
								blocked protein	
								synthesis and	
								free amino acids	
								were increased	
								in tissues and	
								body fluids.	
								Paper also	
								describes tests	
								on Pseudemys	
								scripta elegans	
								and Anolis	
								carolinensis but	
								no details of any	
								symptoms or	
								mortality given.	

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 101 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight	Dose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD ₅₀ (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
Cypermethrin	Oriental garden lizard	Calotes versicolor		NR	Animals injected with 1ul of either 0.1% or 1% solution of cypermethrin. No other details given	NR	- -	0.1%: Cholinesterase inhibition of 27% in kidney and 20% in liver: 1%: Cholinesterase inhibition of 54% in kidney and 35% in liver.	
Malathion	Oriental garden lizard	Calotes versicolor	NR	-	Animals injected with 1ul of either 0.1% or 1% solution of malathion. No other details given	NR	-		Khan (2003)
Sodium fluoroacetate	Shingle- back	Tiliqua rugosa			Intraperitoneal injection in aqueous solution			Animals	Twigg and Mead (1990)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 102 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Dose range (mg/kg)	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	LD ₅₀ (mg/kg)	Other results	Source
Sodium fluoroacetate	Shingle- back	Tiliqua rugosa	NR	100 or 300mg/kg	Intraperitoneal injection in aqueous solution	25 +/- 1	-	The 100mg/kg group had a 3.4-fold increase in plasma citrate levels 48h after dosing. In the 300mg/kg group oxygen consumption was reduced by 2.5 to 11%.	
Sodium fluoroacetate	Shingle- back	Tiliqua rugosa		25, 100 or 250mg/kg in single doses or 5 doses of 5, 20 or 50mg/kg at 3 day intervals.		8-34	-	Single doses of 100 and 250mg/kg decreased plasma testosterone by 52%. Single dose of 25mg/kg had little effect. Repeat dosing had a smaller effect with plasma testosterone concentration declining with time at the two higher doses.	Twigg et al. (1988)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 103 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	_	Exposure details	Temperature		Other results	Source
	name		(g)	(mg/kg)		(°C)	(mg/kg)		
Thiophonate	Italian wall	Podarcis sicula	15	0, 350, 500, 700,	Intraperitoneal	NR (ambient,	900	No mortality in	Sciarrillo et al.
methyl	lizard			900 or	injection in 0.1ml	Italy, June)		control or	(2008)
				1000mg/kg	physiological saline.			350mg/kg	
					20 animals at each			groups. Dose	
					dose level. Animals			related mortality	
					observed for 15d			of 20%, 30%,	
					post-dose.			50% and 70% at	
								higher levels	
								respectively.	
								Most mortality in	
								first 7 days.	
								Signs of toxicity	
								(dyspnoea, hind-	•
								limb paralysis)	
								at all doses	
								500mg/kg and	
								above. Thyroid	
								activity affected	
								by treatment.	



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Dose range	Exposure details	Temperature	LD ₅₀	Other results	Source
	name		(g)	(mg/kg)		(°C)	(mg/kg)		
Thiophonate	Italian wall	Podarcis sicula	15	0, 5, 30 or	Intraperitoneal	NR (ambient,	-	No mortality in	Sciarrillo et al.
methyl	lizard			50mg/kg	injection in 0.1ml	Italy, June)			(2008)
					physiological saline.			5mg/kg groups.	
					20 animals at each			Dose related	
					dose level. Animals			mortality of 10%	
					dosed at relevant			at 30mg/kg and	
					concentration every			20% at	
					2d for 30d.			50mg/kg.	
					Observations made			Maximum	
					daily.			mortality in first	
								7 days. Signs of	
								toxicity	
								(dyspnoea, hind-	
								limb paralysis)	
								at all doses	
								30mg/kg and	
								above. Thyroid	
								activity affected	
								by treatment.	



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

APPENDIX 5

Dermal exposure studies

Table 8. Details of studies with dermal exposure (NR = not reported).

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	Effect	Source
Alethrin + Phenotrothin + Piperonyl butoxide	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	63mg/kg Phe. +	Sprayed for 2s with aerosol along ventral surface from neck to vent. Animals observed for 72h after treatment.	NR	Mortality rate 3/4 at 24h, no further mortality.	Brooks et al. (1998a)
Allethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	20 or 40 mg/kg	Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Applied to lateral and ventral surfaces from neck to vent. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	Mortality rates 2/5 and 3/5 respectively.	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Allethrin + piperonyl butoxide	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	40mg/kg + 200mg/kg p.b.	Dosed with syringe at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Applied to lateral and ventral surfaces from neck to vent. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	Mortality rate = 1/5	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Benzomate	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	NR (n = 2)	1% emulsifiable concentrate	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Survival of both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 106 of 169

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	Effect	Source
Benzomate	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	9.9, 11.3		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	1h respectively	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Carbaryl (NAC)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	NR (n = 2)	1% wettable powder	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Survival of both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Carbaryl (NAC)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	NR (n = 2)	2% wettable powder	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Survival of both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Chlorfenvin- phos (CVP)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	5.1, 8.4		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 1h both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Chlorfenvin- phos (CVP)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	6.6, 11.5		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 1h both animals	Kihará and Yamashita (1978)
Chlorpyrifos (Dursban)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	5.5, NR	1% wettable powder	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 72h and survival after 3 days respectively	
Chlorpyrifos (Dursban)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	4.8, 7.4	2% wettable powder	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 24h nd 48h respectively	Kihará and Yamashita (1978)
Cyhexatin (Trichlorohexyl- tin hydroxide)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	NR (n = 2)	1% wettable powder	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Survival of both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Cyhexatin (Trichlorohexyl- tin hydroxide)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	9.3, NR	2% wettable powder	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 72h and survival respectively	
DAÉP	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	7.6, 14.6		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 12h and 48h respectively	Kihará and Yamashita (1978)
DAEP	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	5.7, 8.4		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 3h and 1h respectively	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 107 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species		Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
	name		(g)			(°C)		
d-allethrin	Mamushi	Agkistrodon blomhoffi brevicaudus	NR (n = 5, total length 50-60cm)	0.3%	Aerosol containing 0.3 parts d-allethrin (59.7 parts deodorised kerosene, 40	NR	100% mortality after 4h.	Toriba et al (1999)
					parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m for 1s.			
d-allethrin	Habu	Trimeresurus flavoviridis	NR (n = 5, total length 100 - 150cm)		Aerosol containing 0.3 parts d-allethrin (59.7 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m for 5s.	NR	60% mortality after 4h, 100% after 8h.	Toriba et al (1999)
d-allethrin + synergist	Mamushi	Agkistrodon blomhoffi brevicaudus	NR (n = 5, total length 50-60cm)	+ 3.0% synergist	Aerosol containing 1.0 parts d-allethrin + 3.0 parts synergist [bis (2,3,3,3-tetrachlorpropyl) ether] (56.0 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m for 1s.	NR	trials at 0.9% caused 20% mortality after 8h, no synergist only trials at 3.0% were conducted).	(1999)
d-allethrin + synergist	Habu	Trimeresurus flavoviridis	NR (n = 5, total length 100 - 150cm)	+ 3.0% synergist	Aerosol containing 1.0 parts d-allethrin + 3.0 parts synergist [bis (2,3,3,3-tetrachlorpropyl) ether] (56.0 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m for 5s.	NR	100% mortality after 4h. (Synergist only trials at 0.9% caused 20% mortality after 8h, no synergist only trials at 3.0% were conducted).	Toriba et al (1999)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 108 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	Effect	Source
d-allethrin + synergist	Eastern diamondback rattlesnake	Crotalus adamanteus	NR (n = 1, 130cm total length)	+ 6.0% synergist	Aerosol containing 2.0 parts d-allethrin + 6.0 parts synergist [bis (2,3,3,3-tetrachlorpropyl) ether] (52.0 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m for 5s.	NR	Time to death = 5h	Toriba et al (1999)
d-allethrin + synergist	Chinese cobra	Naja atra	NR (n = 1, 100cm total length)	+ 6.0% synergist	Aerosol containing 2.0 parts d-allethrin + 6.0 parts synergist [bis (2,3,3,3-tetrachlorpropyl) ether] (52.0 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m for 5s.	NR	Time to death = 7h	Toriba et al (1999)
DDT	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	5.9, 9.3		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 48h both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
DDT	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	7.4, 11.3		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 48h both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Deltamethrin	Spotted sand lizard	Meroles suborbitalis	NR	· ·	Animals cooled until they lost mobility and oversprayed with ULV formulation (direct exposure). Observations every 15min. On the day of treatment, four times per day for the following two days, then daily for two months. Sprayed from a distance of 2m for 1s.	NR	Symptoms of pyrethroid poisoning usually within 1h of dosing but recovery by following day. 100% mortality in treated group (n = 10) compared to 25% mortality in control group (n = 8) after 2 months.	

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 109 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	Effect	Source
Deltamethrin	Spotted sand	Meroles suborbitalis	NR	17.5g a.i./ha	Animals placed on oversprayed soil (indirect exposure). Observations every 15min. On the day of treatment, four times per day for the following two days, then daily for two months.	NR	Symptoms of pyrethroid poisoning on day of dosing but recovery by following day. 60% mortality in treated group (n = 10) compared to 12.5% mortality in control group (n = 8) after 2 months.	
Deltamethrin	Namaqua sand lizard	Pedioplanis namaquensis	NR	17.5 or 25g a.i./ha	Animals cooled until they lost mobility and oversprayed with ULV formulation (direct exposure). Observations every 15min. On the day of treatment, four times per day for the following two days, then daily for two months.		Symptoms of poisoning usually within 1h of dosing. One animal in the 25g a.i./ha group died within 7h of spraying. Remaining animals had recovered from symptoms by the following day. 100% mortality in both treatments (n = 5 and n = 8 respectively). 12.5% mortality in control group (n = 8).	Alexander et al. (2002)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 110 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	Effect	Source
Deltamethrin	Namaqua sand lizard	Pedioplanis namaquensis	NR		Animals placed on oversprayed soil (indirect exposure). Observations every 15min. On the day of treatment, four times per day for the following two days, then daily for two months.	NR	Symptoms of pyrethroid poisoning on day of dosing but recovery by following day. 100% mortality in treated group (n = 8) compared to no mortality in control group (n = 8) after 2 months.	
Diazinon	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	10.5, 15.8		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 3h both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Diazinon	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	7.0, 9.2		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 1h and 3h respectively	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Dicofol (kelthane)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	6.5, NR		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 12h and survival after 3 days respectively	
Dicofol (kelthane)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	7.3, 7.5		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 12h and 6h respectively	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Dieldrin	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	NR (n = 2)		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Survival of both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Dieldrin	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	10.8, 12.6	2% technical product	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 24h both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 111 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species		Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
D: 1 ·	name	D :	(g)	40 (1		(°C)	N	D 1 ()
Diphacinone	Brown tree	Boiga	NR		Dosed with syringe using	NR	No mortality $(n = 5)$	
	snake	irregularis			ethanol as the carrier at 1ml			(1998c)
					solution/100g bodyweight.			
					Applied to lateral and ventral			
					surfaces from neck to vent.			
					Animals not fed before or			
					after testing. Animals			
					observed for 72h after dosing.			
d-phenothrin	Habu	Trimeresurus	NR $(n = 5,$		Aerosol containing 0.3 parts	NR	40% mortality after	Toriba et al
		flavoviridis	total length		d-phenothrin (59.7 parts		4h, 60% after 24h.	(1999)
			100 - 150cm)		deodorised kerosene, 40			
					parts liquid propane			
					propellant). Sprayed from a			
					distance of 2m for 5s.			
d-tetramethrin	Habu	Trimeresurus	NR (n = 5,		Aerosol containing 0.3 parts	NR	40% mortality after	Toriba et al
		flavoviridis	total length		d-tetramethrin (59.7 parts		4h, 60% after 24h.	(1999)
			100 - 150cm)		deodorised kerosene, 40			
					parts liquid propane			
					propellant). Sprayed from a			
					distance of 2m for 5s.			
	Ouisima skink	Eumeces	7.7, 13.2		Continuous impregnated	NR		Kihara and
phenylphospho		marginatus		concentrate	paper method		6h respectively	Yamashita
nothiate (EPN)		oshimensis						(1978)
	Ouisima skink		7.2, 7.2		Continuous impregnated	NR	Death after 3h both	Kihara and
phenylphospho		marginatus		concentrate	paper method		animals	Yamashita
nothiate (EPN)		oshimensis						(1978)
Fenitrothion	Ouisima skink	Eumeces	5.6, 7.3	1% emulsifiable	Continuous impregnated	NR	Death after 48h and	
(MEP)		marginatus		concentrate	paper method		24h respectively	Yamashita
		oshimensis						(1978)
Fenitrothion	Ouisima skink	Eumeces	6.0, 8.0	2% emulsifiable	Continuous impregnated	NR	Death after 3h both	
(MEP)		marginatus		concentrate	paper method		animals	Yamashita
		oshimensis						(1978)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 112 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	-	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
	name		(g)			(°C)		
Fentin hydroxide (TPTH)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	8.3, NR	1% technical product	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 48h and survival respectively	
Fentin hydroxide (TPTH)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	4.7, 6.5	2% technical product	paper method	NR	12h respectively	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Fenvalerate	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR		Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Applied to lateral and ventral surfaces from neck to vent. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	,	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Lindane	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	7.4, NR		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 72h and survival respectively	
Lindane	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	7.0, 10.3	2% technical product	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
MAFe	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	4.9, 6.8	1% technical product	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR		Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
MAFe	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	5.0, 11.1	2% technical product	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	24h respectively	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Malathion	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	NR (n = 2)		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Malathion	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	10.1, 10.7		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	12h respectively	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 113 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	Effect	Source
MBCP (leptophos)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	4.8, 5.7	concentrate	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 1h both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
MBCP (leptophos)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	13.8, 13.8		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 6h and 12h	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Meldrin	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	6.1, 10.5		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 3h and 6h respectively	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Meldrin	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	7.4, 17.5		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 24h and 6h respectively	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Methomyl	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	11.5, 13.4	1% wettable powder	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 3h both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Methomyl	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	9.5, 10.6	2% wettable powder	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 3h and 1h respectively	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
MPP (fenthion)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	NR (n = 2)		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Survival of both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
MPP (fenthion)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	6.6, NR		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 72h and survival respectively	
Natural pryrethrins	Mamushi	Agkistrodon blomhoffi brevicaudus	NR (n = 5, total length 50-60cm)		Aerosol containing 0.3 parts natural pyrethrins (59.7 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m for 1s.	NR	60% mortality after 4h, 80% after 8h and 100% after 24h.	Toriba et al (1999)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 114 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	(g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)		Source
Natural pryrethrins	Habu	Trimeresurus flavoviridis	NR (n = 5, total length 100 - 150cm)		Aerosol containing 0.3 parts natural pyrethrins (59.7 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m for 5s.	NR	60% mortality after 4h, 100% after 24h.	Toriba et al (1999)
Nicotine (Free- base)	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	mg/kg	Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Applied to lateral and ventral surfaces from neck to vent. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	Mortality rates 0/5, 3/5 and 5/5 respectively.	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Nicotine sulphate	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	9.1, NR		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 72h and survival respectively	
Nicotine sulphate	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	8.2, 8.9		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 12h and 24h respectively	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Oxine copper	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	8.5, NR		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 24h and survival after 3 days respectively	
Oxine copper	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	6.7, 9.1		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 12h both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Pentachlorophe nol (PCP)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	9.1, 12.0		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 6h and 3h respectively	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Pentachlorophe nol (PCP)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	7.2, 11.8		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 3h both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 115 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	-	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
	name		(g)			(°C)		
Permethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	40 mg/kg	Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Applied to lateral and ventral surfaces from neck to vent. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	No mortality (n = 5)	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Permethrin + Pyrethrins + Piperonyl butoxide	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	40mg/kg Pyr. +	Sprayed for 2s with aerosol along ventral surface from neck to vent. Animals observed for 72h after treatment.	NR	Mortality rate 2/4 at 24h, no further mortality.	Brooks et al. (1998a)
Phenothrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	40 mg/kg	Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Applied to lateral and ventral surfaces from neck to vent. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	No mortality (n = 5)	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Pieronyl butoxide	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	80 mg/kg	Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Applied to lateral and ventral surfaces from neck to vent. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	No mortality (n = 5)	Brooks et al. (1998c)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 116 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species		Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
	name		(g)			(°C)		
Prallethrin	Mamushi	Agkistrodon blomhoffi brevicaudus	NR (n = 5, total length 50-60cm)	0.3%	Aerosol containing 0.3 parts prallethrin (59.7 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m for 1s.	NR	100% mortality after 4h.	Toriba et al (1999)
Prallethrin	Habu	Trimeresurus flavoviridis	NR (n = 5, total length 100 - 150cm)		Aerosol containing 0.3 parts prallethrin (59.7 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m for 5s.	NR	80% mortality after 4h, 100% after 8h.	Toriba et al (1999)
Prallethrin + synergist	Mamushi	Agkistrodon blomhoffi brevicaudus	NR (n = 5, total length 50-60cm)	+ 0.9% synergist	Aerosol containing 0.3 parts prallethrin + 0.9 parts synergist [bis (2,3,3,3-tetrachlorpropyl) ether] (59.7 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m for 1s.	NR	100% mortality after 4h. (Synergist only trials at 0.9% caused 20% mortality after 8h).	Toriba et al (1999)
Prallethrin + synergist	Mamushi	Agkistrodon blomhoffi brevicaudus	NR (n = 5, total length 50-60cm)	+ 3.0% synergist	Aerosol containing 1.0 parts prallethrin + 3.0 parts synergist [bis (2,3,3,3-tetrachlorpropyl) ether] (56.0 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m for 1s.	NR	100% mortality after 4h. (Synergist only trials at 0.9% caused 20% mortality after 8h, no synergist only trials at 3.0% were conducted).	Toriba et al (1999)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 117 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	Effect	Source
Prallethrin + synergist	Habu	Trimeresurus flavoviridis	NR (n = 5, total length 100 - 150cm)	+ 0.9%	Aerosol containing 0.3 parts prallethrin + 0.9 parts synergist [bis (2,3,3,3-tetrachlorpropyl) ether] (59.7 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m for 5s.	NR	100% mortality after 4h. (Synergist only trials at 0.9% caused 40% mortality after 8h).	Toriba et al (1999)
Prallethrin + synergist	Habu	Trimeresurus flavoviridis	NR (n = 5, total length 100 - 150cm)	- 3.0%	Aerosol containing 1.0 parts prallethrin + 3.0 parts synergist [bis (2,3,3,3-tetrachlorpropyl) ether] (56.0 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m for 5s.	NR	100% mortality after 4h. (Synergist only trials at 0.9% caused 20% mortality after 8h, no synergist only trials at 3.0% were conducted).	Toriba et al (1999)
Propoxur	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	20, 40 or 80 mg/kg	Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Applied to lateral and ventral surfaces from neck to vent. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	Mortality rates 0/5, 3/5 and 2/5 respectively.	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Prothiophos	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	9.7, 14.3	1% emulsifiable concentrate	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 24h and 1h respectively	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Prothiophos	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	9.3, 12.4	2% emulsifiable concentrate	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 12h and 72h respectively	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Pyrethrin	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	6.7, 10.6	1% emulsifiable concentrate	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 1h both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 118 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	Effect	Source
Pyrethrin	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	7.5, 15.6		Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 3h both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Pyrethrins	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR		Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Applied to lateral and ventral surfaces from neck to vent. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.		Mortality rates 1/5 and 2/5 respectively.	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Pyrethrins	Green anole lizards	Anolis carolinensis	NR	solution	Entire body excluding the head dipped in solution for 2s. Controls were dipped in water. Each group (treated and control) at each temperature was made up of 10 male s and 10 females. Observations for mortality continued for 48h post-dose. Test solution also contained 3000mg/L piperonyl butoxide.	15, 20, 25, 30, 35 or 38	There was no mortality in the control groups. Mortality in treated groups were 100, 100, 80, 75, 45 and 30% in order of increasing temperature. Median lethal temperature at this concentration was estimated as 33.45C.	Talent (2005)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 119 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	Effect	Source
Pyrethrins	Green anole lizards	Anolis carolinensis	NR	18.7, 37.5, 75, 150 or 300mg/L dose solution	Entire body excluding the head dipped in solution for 2s. Controls were dipped in water. Each group (treated and control) at each temperature was made up of 10 male s and 10 females. Observations for mortality continued for 48h post-dose. Test solution also contained piperonyl butoxide at 10x the concentration of pyrethrins.		There was no mortality in the control groups at either temperature. At 300mg/L mortality was 100% at 20C and 45 % at 35C. At 150mg/L there was 75% mortality at 20C and 20% at 35C. At 75mg/L there as 70% mortality at 20C and no mortality at 35C. There was no mortality at the lower concentrations. Calculated LC50 values were 77.6mg/L at 20C and >300mg/L at 35C.	
Pyrethrins + piperonyl butoxide	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	40mg/kg + 200mg/kg p.b.	Dosed with syringe at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Applied to lateral and ventral surfaces from neck to vent. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	Mortality rate = 1/5	Brooks et al. (1998c)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 120 of 169

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species		Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
,	name Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	(g) NR	210mg/kg P.b. (estimated average	Sprayed for 2s with aerosol along ventral surface from neck to vent. Animals observed for 72h after treatment.	NR	Mortality rate 1/4 at 24h, no further mortality.	Brooks et al. (1998a)
'	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	270mg/kg Pyr. + 540mg/kg P.b.+ 540mg/kg n-Oct.	Sprayed for 2s with aerosol along ventral surface from neck to vent. Animals observed for 72h after treatment.	NR		Brooks et al. (1998a)
,	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	102mg/kg Pyr. + 748mg/kg P.b.+ 114mg/kg n-Oct. +	Sprayed for 2s with aerosol along ventral surface from neck to vent. Animals observed for 72h after treatment.	NR		Brooks et al. (1998a)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	Effect	Source
Pyrethrins + Piperonyl butoxide + n- Octyl bicycloheptene dicarboximide + Refined petroleum oil	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	+ 640mg/kg P.b.+ 1066mg/kg n-	Sprayed for 2s with aerosol along ventral surface from neck to vent. Animals observed for 72h after treatment.	NR `		Brooks et al. (1998a)
Pyrethrins + Silica gel + Piperonyl butoxide	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	193mg/kg Pyr. + 1930mg/kg S.g. + 2473mg/kg P.b.	Sprayed for 2s with aerosol along ventral surface from neck to vent. Animals observed for 72h after treatment.		Mortality rate 3/4 at 24h, 4/4 by 48h	Brooks et al. (1998a)
Quinoxaline	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	5.5, NR	1% wettable powder	Continuous impregnated paper method		Death after 72h and survival respectively	
Quinoxaline	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	7.2, 14.2	2% wettable powder	Continuous impregnated paper method		both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Resmethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR		Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Applied to lateral and ventral surfaces from neck to vent. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.		,	Brooks et al. (1998c)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 122 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	Effect	Source
Resmethrin + Allethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR S	29mg/kg All. (estimated average	Sprayed for 2s with aerosol along ventral surface from neck to vent. Animals observed for 72h after treatment.		No mortality (n = 4)	Brooks et al. (1998a)
Resmethrin + piperonyl butoxide	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	200mg/kg p.b.	Dosed with syringe at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Applied to lateral and ventral surfaces from neck to vent. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	Mortality rate = 5/5	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Rotenone	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	40 or 80 mg/kg	Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Applied to lateral and ventral surfaces from neck to vent. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	Mortality rates 0/5, 2/5, 5/5, 5/5, 5/5 and 5/5 respectively.	Brooks et al. (1998c)
Terallethrin	Habu	Trimeresurus flavoviridis	NR (n = 5, total length 100 - 150cm)		Aerosol containing 0.3 parts terallethrin (59.7 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m over entire body for 5s.	NR	Average time to death 1.5h	Toriba et al (1999)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 123 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species		Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
	name		(g)			(°C)		
Terallethrin	Habu	Trimeresurus flavoviridis	NR (n = 1, total length 100 - 150cm)		Aerosol containing 0.3 parts terallethrin (59.7 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m over entire body for 0.5s.	NR	Time to death 3.5h	Toriba et al (1999)
Terallethrin	Habu	Trimeresurus flavoviridis	NR (n = 2, total length 100 - 150cm)		Aerosol containing 0.3 parts terallethrin (59.7 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m over posterior half of body for 2.0s.	NR	Average time to death 2.0h	Toriba et al (1999)
Terallethrin	Habu	Trimeresurus flavoviridis	NR (n = 4, total length 100 - 150cm)		Aerosol containing 0.3 parts terallethrin (59.7 parts deodorised kerosene, 40 parts liquid propane propellant). Sprayed from a distance of 2m over tail only for 2.0s.	NR	Average time to death 2.5h	Toriba et al (1999)
Tetramethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR		Dosed with syringe using ethanol as the carrier at 1ml solution/100g bodyweight. Applied to lateral and ventral surfaces from neck to vent. Animals not fed before or after testing. Animals observed for 72h after dosing.	NR	No mortality (n = 5)	Brooks et al. (1998c)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 124 of 169



Chemical	Common name	Species	(g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)		Source
Tetramethrin + Phenothrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR		Sprayed for 2s with aerosol along ventral surface from neck to vent. Animals observed for 72h after treatment.	NR	No mortality (n = 4)	Brooks et al. (1998a)
Tetramethrin + Propoxur	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	+ 254mg/kg	Sprayed for 2s with aerosol along ventral surface from neck to vent. Animals observed for 72h after treatment.	NR	All 4 snakes died within 4.5h	Brooks et al. (1998a)
Trichlorfon (DEP)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	NR (n = 2)	1% emulsifiable concentrate	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Survival of both animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Trichlorfon (DEP)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	9.1, 13.0	2% emulsifiable concentrate	Continuous impregnated paper method	NR	Death after 6h and 24h respectively	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

APPENDIX 6

Studies involving exposure to dusts and fumigants

Table 9. Details of studies involving exposure to dusts and fumigants (NR = not reported).

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	Effect	Source
Carbaryl (NAC)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	7.3 - 14.0 (n = 6)	3% dust	NR	NR	Survival of all animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Cyfluthrin + Pyrethrin + Piperonyl butoxide	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	0.005g/cm3 Cyf. + 0.025g/cm3 Pyr. + 0.050g/cm3 P.b.	Product contained 0.10% cyfluthrin, 0.50% pyrethrin and piperonyl 1.0% butoxide. Snakes in either cloth bags (n = 18) or wire cages in cargo containers (n = 18). Exposed for 3h before ventilation of container. Animals observed for 7 days after exposure.	(evening temperatures)	No mortality in cloth bags. 33% mortality in wire cages.	Brooks et al. (1998b)
Diazinon	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	5.5 - 16.0 (n = 6)	3% dust	NR		Death of all animals after 3 - 72h	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Dicofol (kelthane)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	6.3 - 17.1 (n = 3)	3% dust	NR	NR	Survival of all animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Ethylnitropheny phenylphospho nothiate (EPN)	lOuisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	8.2 - 10.4 (n = 3)	1.5% dust	NR		Death of all animals after 6 - 48h	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Fenobucarb (BPMC)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	5.0 - 11.3 (n = 6)	2% dust	NR		Death of all animals after 24-72h	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 126 of 169

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	Effect	Source
Malathion	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	5.0 -14.6 (n = 6)	3% dust	NR	NR	Death of 4 animals after 48-72h, survival of 2 animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Metaldehyde	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	6.2 - 12.7 (n = 6)	3.2% dust	NR	NR	Survival of all animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Metaldehyde	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	4.5, 12.4	6% dust	NR	NR	Survival of both animals	Yamashita (1978)
Methyl bromide	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR (mean SVL 790mm)	0, 12 or 24gMB/m3	18 snakes exposed at each concentration for either 1 or 2h in 47.7m3 cargo container. Animals in cloth bags suspended above floor. Following exposure snakes returned to cages and checked daily for 10-11 days.	min and max)	100% mortality in all treated groups except the 24g/m3 and 1h group where only 1 of 18 snakes died. Days to 100% mortality ranged from < 1 to 10.5. No mortalities in controls.	Savarie et al. (2005)
MPMC (xylylcarb)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	5.4 - 14.6 (n = 6)	2% dust	NR	NR	Death of 2 animals after 12-72h, survival of 4 animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
MTMC (metolcarb)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	5.0 - 16.7 (n = 6)	2% dust	NR		Death of 2 animals after 6-72h, survival of 4 animals	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Permethrin	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	0.29g/cm3	Product contained 12.6% permethrin. Snakes in either cloth bags or wire cages in cargo containers. Exposed for 3h before ventilation of container. Animals observed for 7 days after exposure.		treatment.	Brooks et al. (1998b)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 127 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
	name		(g)			(°C)		
Phenthoate (PAP)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	7.6 - 14.0 (n = 3)	2% dust	NR		Death of 2 animals after 72h, survival of one animal	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Propoxur (PHC)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	4.4 - 15.9 (n = 6)	1% dust	NR		after 48h, survival of 5	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
, ,	Brown tree snake	Boiga irregularis	NR	Pyr. + 0.025g/cm3 P.b. + 0.050g/cm3 n- Oct.	0.535% pyrethrins, 1.05% piperonyl butoxide and 1.71% n-Octyl bicycloheptene dicarboximide. Snakes in either cloth bags or wire cages in cargo containers. Exposed for 3h before ventilation of container. Animals observed for 7 days after exposure.	temperatures)	bags. 22% mortality in wire cages.	Brooks et al. (1998b)
Rotenone	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	5.6 - 19.0 (n = 6)	3% dust	NR		after 12-72h	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)
Trichlorfon (DEP)	Ouisima skink	Eumeces marginatus oshimensis	5.8 - 16.0 (n = 6)	3% dust	NR		after 48h, survival of 5	Kihara and Yamashita (1978)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

APPENDIX 7

Studies with aquatic exposure

Table 10. Details of studies where animals were exposed in solution.

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
	name		(g)			(°C)		
Carbaryl	Diamond back	Nerodia	mean 9.91	0, 2.5 or	Actual concentrations	25	No mortalities reported.	Hopkins et al.
	water snake	rhombifer	(mean SVL	5.0mg/L	were below target at 1.8		Significant effect of	(2005)
	(neonates)		229.44mm)		and 3.8mg/L respectively.		treatment on swimming	
					12 snakes were exposed		velocity. At end of	
					to each concentration or		second lap (6m total	
					water (controls). Snakes		distance) swimming	
					placed in 1L jars		velocity in the 5mg/L	
					containing 500ml of the		group was 19-23%	
					appropriate solution for		lower than controls	
					48h (solution refreshed		although at the end of	
					after 24h). Following		the test (9m) this	
					exposure, snakes were		groups swim velocity	
					removed from solution,		was similar to controls.	
					rinsed with water and			
					tested for swimming			
					performance over 3 laps			
					each of 3m.			



Chemical	Common	Species	, , ,	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
Carbaryl	Common name Black swamp snake (neonates)	Species Seminatrix pygaea	mean 1.089 (mean SVL 108.95mm)	0, 2.5 or 5.0mg/L	Actual concentrations were below target at 1.8 and 3.8mg/L respectively. 12 snakes were exposed to each concentration or water (controls). Snakes placed in 1L jars containing 500ml of the appropriate solution for 48h (solution refreshed after 24h). Following exposure, snakes were removed from solution, rinsed with water and	(° C)		Hopkins et al. (2005)
					tested for swimming performance over 3 laps each of 3m.			



Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
	name		(g)			(°C)		
Carbaryl	Diamond back	Nerodia	mean 9.91	0 or 5.0mg/L	Actual concentrations was	25	No mortalities reported.	Hopkins et al.
	water snake	rhombifer	(mean SVL		below target at 3.8mg/L.		Swim speed was	(2005)
	(neonates)		229.44mm)		Prior to exposure		reduced 10-14% but	
					swimming performance		this difference was not	
					was assessed for each		significant.	
					snake. 12 snakes were			
					then exposed to treated			
					solution or water			
					(controls). Snakes placed			
					in 1L jars containing			
					500ml of the appropriate			
					solution for 48h (solution			
					refreshed after 24h).			
					Following exposure,			
					snakes were removed			
					from solution, rinsed with			
					water and tested for			
					swimming performance			
					over 3 laps each of 3m.			
					This was repeated at 6h,			
					24h and 96h post-			
					exposure (snakes			
					returned to clean water			
					between tests).			



Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
	name		(g)			(°C)		
Carbaryl	Black swamp	Seminatrix	mean 1.089	0 or 5.0mg/L	Actual concentrations was	25	No mortalities reported.	Hopkins et al.
	snake	pygaea	(mean SVL		below target at 3.8mg/L.		Immediately after	(2005)
	(neonates)		108.95mm)		Prior to exposure		exposure swimming	
					swimming performance		speed was significantly	
					was assessed for each		reduced compared to	
					snake. 12 snakes were		controls with decreases	
					then exposed to treated		of 35%, 51% and 43%	
					solution or water		for laps 1, 2 and 3	
					(controls). Snakes placed		respectively. This effect	
					in 1L jars containing		had largely gone by 6h	
					500ml of the appropriate		and swim speed was	
					solution for 48h (solution		similar to controls at	
					refreshed after 24h).		96h.	
					Following exposure,			
					snakes were removed			
					from solution, rinsed with			
					water and tested for			
					swimming performance			
					over 3 laps each of 3m.			
					This was repeated at 6h,			
					24h and 96h post-			
					exposure (snakes			
					returned to clean water			
					between tests).			



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
	name		(g)			(°C)		
Carbaryl	Black swamp snake (neonates)	Seminatrix pygaea	mean 1.28 (mean SVL 110mm)	0, 2.5 or 5.0mg/L	12 snakes were exposed to each concentration or water (controls). Snakes placed in 1L jars containing 500ml of the appropriate solution for 48h (solution refreshed after 24h). Following exposure, snakes were removed from solution, rinsed with water and tested for swimming	25	No mortalities reported. Significant effect of treatment on swimming velocity which declined with increasing dose.	Hopkins et al. (2005)
Carbaryl	Banded water snake	Nerodia fasciata	mean 4.12 (mean SVL 161mm)	0, 2.5 or 5.0mg/L	performance over 2 laps each of 3m. 12 snakes were exposed to each concentration or water (controls). Snakes placed in 1L jars containing 500ml of the appropriate solution for 48h (solution refreshed after 24h). Following exposure, snakes were removed from solution, rinsed with water and tested for swimming performance over 2 laps each of 3m.		No mortalities reported. Significant effect of treatment on swimming velocity which declined with increasing dose.	Hopkins and Winne (2003)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 133 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
	name		(g)			(°C)		
Carbaryl	Brown water snake	Nerodia taxispilota	mean 11.09 (mean SVL 229mm)	0, 2.5 or 5.0mg/L	12 snakes were exposed to each concentration or water (controls). Snakes placed in 1L jars containing 500ml of the appropriate solution for 48h (solution refreshed after 24h). Following exposure, snakes were removed from solution, rinsed with water and tested for swimming performance over 2 laps each of 3m.	25	No mortalities reported. Significant effect of treatment on swimming velocity which declined with increasing dose.	Hopkins and Winne (2003)
Diquat	Eastern spiny softshell turtles	Apalone spinifera spinifera	Mean = 9.4 (range 7-11)	1.0, 5.0, and 25.0mg/L	Static non-renewal toxicity test in 20L glass containers with 16L of test solution. Each concentration tested in duplicate with 5 turtles in each container. Containers were not aerated and turtles were not fed during the 96h exposure period. Following exposure turtles were returned to flow-through tanks with sand substrate for burrowing and normal feeding regime. They were checked at least weekly for 6 weeks for mortality or signs of distress.	t	No toxic effects observed on any of the test animals. All behavioural observations were similar to controls.	Paul and Simonin (2007)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 134 of 169



Chemical	Common name	Species	Bodyweight (g)	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature (°C)	Effect	Source
Endothall	Eastern spiny softshell turtles	Apalone spinifera spinifera	Mean = 9.4 (range 7-11)	5.0, 25.0 and 125mg/L	Static non-renewal toxicity test in 20L glass containers with 16L of test solution. Each concentration tested in duplicate with 5 turtles in each container. Containers were not aerated and turtles were not fed during the 96h exposure period. Following exposure turtles were returned to flow-through tanks with sand substrate for burrowing and normal feeding regime. They were checked at least weekly for 6 weeks for mortality or signs of distress.			Paul and Simonin (2007)



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

APPENDIX 8

Studies where exposure was by all routes

Table 11. Studies where exposure was by all routes (simulated field application). (NR = not reported).

Chemical	Common	Species	Bodyweight	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
	name		(g)			(°C)		
Diuron	Italian wall	Podarcis sicula	12-14	Treated terraria	Three treated groups plus	24+/- 2	No symptoms or	Cardone et al.
	lizard			(base 60 x	one control (n = 6 per		mortalities reported.	(2008)
				40cm) sprayed	group, all males). All		Severe testicular effects	
				at 3.75 L/ha	treated groups had soil in		seen in all treated	
				with Toterbane	terraria treated with		groups with greatest	
				50F (50%	Diuron at start of 3 week		effects in those groups	
				Diuron).	trial. In addition, Group A		exposed to	
					was exposed to Diuron in		contaminated water	
					drinking water at		(groups A and C).	
					1.08ug/ml: Group B were			
					fed with uncontaminated			
					fly larvae and fresh			
					vegetables sprayed with			
					5.4mg of Diuron: Group C			
					received both food and			
					water treated as above.			
					Food and water changed			
					daily.			



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chemical	Common	Species	· · · · ·	Concentration	Exposure details	Temperature	Effect	Source
Methyl thiophonate	Italian wall lizard	Podarcis sicula	(g) 14-16	(1.5%) or water (controls) applied twice weekly to terraria with base 30 x 60cm.	Four treatments, n = 20 per treatment (10m, 10f). Group A, control for 15d: Group B, treated for 15d, heather, food (larvae) and water sprayed with MT: Group C, treated for 30d, heather food and water sprayed with MT: Group D, 30d control.		No symptoms or mortalities reported. Time dependent effects hormone levels, hypertrophy of steroidogenic tissue, enlargement of blood capillaries.	De Falco et al. (2007)
Methyl thiophonate	Italian wall lizard	Podarcis sicula	10		control and test groups. No further details	NR	Mortality was 3% in treated group, no further details.	Buono et al. (2007)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 137 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

APPENDIX 9

Bird and mammal toxicity data

Table 12. Bird and mammal toxicity (LC50 and LD50) available in the US EPA Ecotox database for compounds identified in this study as having been tested on reptiles.

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
			·				
2,4-D	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	> 5000	ai ppm	MORT
2,4-D	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 5620	ppm	MORT
2,4-D	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 5620	ppm	MORT
2,4-D	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LD50	668	mg/kg	MORT
2,4-D	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	472	mg/kg	MORT
2,4-D	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	> 1000	mg/kg	MORT
2,4-D	Bird	Columba livia	rock dove	LD50	668	mg/kg	MORT
2,4-D	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	> 2000	mg/kg	MORT
				•			'
2,4-D	Mammal	Microtus ochrogaster	Prairie vole	LD50	2104	mg/kg	MORT
2,4-D	Mammal	Microtus canicaudus	Gray-tailed vole	LD50	1314	mg/kg	MORT
2,4-D	Mammal	Microtus ochrogaster	Prairie vole	LD50	2106	mg/kg	MORT
2,4-D	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	607	ae mg/kg	MORT
2,4-D	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	726	ae mg/kg	MORT
			•				
Allethrin	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	> 5000	ai ppm	MORT
Allethrin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	> 2000	mg/kg bdwt	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 138 of 169

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Allethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	920	mg/kg	MORT
Allethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	0.34	g/kg	MORT
A = : = = b = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	Diad	Onto maio de manda e	Inneres mell	1.050	005	_:	MODT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	935	ai ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	935	ai ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	+ 488	ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	+ 639	ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 1821	ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 1940	ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	+ 642	ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	639	ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	488	ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	1821	ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	1940	ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	488	ppm food	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	639	ppm food	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	1821	ppm food	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	1940	ppm food	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	540	ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Anas sp.	Dabbling duck	LD50	980	ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	283	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	136	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Alectoris chukar	Chukar	LD50	84.2	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	74.9	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	74.9	mg/kg org	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Alectoris chukar	Chukar	LD50	84.2	mg/kg org	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	136	mg/kg org	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	33	mg/kg org	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 139 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Azinphos-methyl	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	32	mg/kg org	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LC50	277	ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Mammal	Peromyscus maniculatus	Deer mouse	LC50	1180	ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Mammal	Microtus canicaudus	Gray-tailed vole	LC50	297	ppm	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	7.15	mg/kg	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	6.35	mg/kg	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	3.33	mg/kg	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	3.81	mg/kg	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	4.83	mg/kg	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	5.78	mg/kg	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	3.98	mg/kg	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	4.65	mg/kg	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	6.08	mg/kg	MORT
Azinphos-methyl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	7.43	mg/kg	MORT
							MORT
Carbaryl	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	> 10000	ppm	MORT
Carbaryl	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	> 10000	ppm	MORT
Carbaryl	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
Carbaryl	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
Carbaryl	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
Carbaryl	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
Carbaryl	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 5000	ppm food	MORT
Carbaryl	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	> 5000	ppm food	MORT
Carbaryl	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	> 5000	ppm food	MORT
Carbaryl	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 5000	ppm food	MORT
							1
Carbaryl	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	> 24	lb/acre	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 140 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
	•						•
Carbaryl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	317	mg/kg	MORT
Carbaryl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	367	mg/kg	MORT
Carbaryl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	+ 263	mg/kg	MORT
Carbaryl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	+ 588	mg/kg	MORT
Carbaryl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	+ 112	mg/kg	MORT
Carbaryl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	343	mg/kg	MORT
Carbaryl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	200	mg/kg	MORT
Carbaryl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	353	mg/kg	MORT
Carbaryl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	+ 600	mg/kg	MORT
Carbaryl	Mammal	Peromyscus maniculatus	Deer mouse	LD50	+ 470	mg/kg	MORT
Carbaryl	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1800	mg/kg	MORT
	.		T		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
Chlorfenvinphos	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1018.3	umol/kg	MORT
Chlorfenvinphos	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	> 7675	nmol/org	MORT
Chlorfenvinphos	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	222.6	umol/kg	MORT
Chlorfenvinphos	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	222.6	umol/kg	MORT
Chlorfenvinphos	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	867.3	umol/kg	MORT
Cholecalciferol	Mammal	Oryctolagus cuniculus	European Rabbit	LD50	3.6	mg/kg	MORT
Out a catio	Dind	Calliana vinainia ann	a anth and b about its	1.050	044		MODT
Cyhexatin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	944	ppm	MORT
Cyhexatin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	4304	ppm	MORT
Cyhexatin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	195	ppm	MORT
Cyhexatin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	515	ppm	MORT
Cyhexatin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	> 2250	mg/kg org	MORT
Cyhexatin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	300	mg/kg org	MORT
Cyhexatin	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LD50	255	mg/kg org	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 141 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Cyhexatin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	360	mg/kg org	MORT
Cyhexatin	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LD50	260	mg/kg org	MORT
			T				
Cyhexatin	Mammal	Peromyscus maniculatus	Deer mouse	LD50	+ 710	mg/kg	MORT
		T	T	1		1	T
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	240.79	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	2500	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	14.9	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	27.1	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	49.3	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	250	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	250	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	554	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	68.77	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	44	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Oryctolagus cuniculus	European Rabbit	LD50	1500	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	57.5	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	68.77	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	24.57	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	34.12	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	17.6	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	17.32	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	16.26	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	15.46	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	14.7	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	12.72	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	11.15	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	10.42	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	10.42	mg/kg	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 142 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	10.42	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	10.42	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	10.42	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	10.42	mg/kg	MORT
Cypermethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	29.7	mg/kg	MORT
d-allethrin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 5620	ppm	MORT
d-allethrin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 5620	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 935	nnm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 550	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Passer domesticus	'	LC50	415	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Cardinalis cardinalis	house sparrow northern cardinal			ppm	MORT
				LC50	535	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	1202	ppm	
DDT	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	1622	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Rallus longirostris	Clapper rail	LC50	+ 1896	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Rallus longirostris	Clapper rail	LC50	+ 1612	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	1419	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 776	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 816	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 861	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 906	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 911	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 1023	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	+ 611	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	+ 568	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 311	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 1869	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Cyanocitta cristata	blue jay	LC50	415	ppm	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 143 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
DDT	Bird	Passer domesticus	house sparrow	LC50	415	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Cardinalis cardinalis	northern cardinal	LC50	535	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	1170	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	1610	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Cyanocitta cristata	blue jay	LC50	415	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	1610	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	1170	ppm	MORT
DDT	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	611	ppm food	MORT
DDT	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	568	ppm food	MORT
DDT	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	311	ppm food	MORT
DDT	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	1869	ppm food	MORT
	<u>.</u>		•				•
DDT	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	+ 750	mg/kg	MORT
DDT	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	+ 1175	mg/kg	MORT
DDT	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	+ 875	mg/kg	MORT
							·
Diazinon	Bird	Sturnus vulgaris	European starling	LC50	5	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Sturnus vulgaris	European starling	LC50	10	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Branta canadensis	canada goose	LC50	3.6	ai ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Branta canadensis	canada goose	LC50	623	ai ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	167	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	101	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	+ 245	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	+ 47	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 244	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 191	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 74	lb/acre	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 79	lb/acre	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 9.7	lb/acre	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 144 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 11.1	lb/acre	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	32	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	38	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	245	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Molothrus ater	brown-headed cowbird	LC50	38	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Molothrus ater	brown-headed cowbird	LC50	42	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	140	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	180	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	649	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	1515	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	101	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	191	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	47	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	649	ppm	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	245	ppm food	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	47	ppm food	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	244	ppm food	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	191	ppm food	MORT
	1					Γ	_
Diazinon	Bird	Passer domesticus	house sparrow	LD50	2.5	Al mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Agelaius phoeniceus	red-winged blackbird	LD50	1.8	ai mg/kg org	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	15	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	15	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	14	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	13	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	13	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	17	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	16	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	16	mg/kg bdwt	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 145 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Diazinon	Bird	Agelaius phoeniceus	red-winged blackbird	LD50	2.4	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Agelaius phoeniceus	red-winged blackbird	LD50	3.4	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Agelaius phoeniceus	red-winged blackbird	LD50	3.4	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Agelaius phoeniceus	red-winged blackbird	LD50	9.1	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Sturnus vulgaris	European starling	LD50	12.7	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Sturnus vulgaris	European starling	LD50	35.6	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Sturnus vulgaris	European starling	LD50	93.2	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Sturnus vulgaris	European starling	LD50	102	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Sturnus vulgaris	European starling	LD50	145	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Sturnus vulgaris	European starling	LD50	602	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	3.54	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	4.33	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Sturnus vulgaris	European starling	LD50	< 50	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Sturnus vulgaris	European starling	LD50	> 150	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Sturnus vulgaris	European starling	LD50	~ 50	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Sturnus vulgaris	European starling	LD50	> 250	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Gallus domesticus	Domestic Chicken	LD50	9.2	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	+ 74	lb/acre	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	+ 9.7	lb/acre	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	2.34	mg/kg org	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	1.18	mg/kg org	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	1.44	mg/kg org	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Molothrus ater	brown-headed cowbird	LD50	6.85	mg/kg org	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	10	mg/kg org	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	8	mg/kg org	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	5.2	mg/kg org	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Branta canadensis	canada goose	LD50	6.16	mg/kg org	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Molothrus ater	brown-headed cowbird	LD50	69	mg/kg org	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Molothrus ater	brown-headed cowbird	LD50	46.4	mg/kg org	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 146 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	472	mg/kg org	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	5.2	mg/kg org	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LD50	167	mg/kg org	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	10	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Diazinon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	8	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
			T	T. = = =		1	T
Diazinon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	244	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	172	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	93	mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	62	Al mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	76	Al mg/kg	MORT
Diazinon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	45	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Diazinon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	84	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Diazinon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	40	ug/g	MORT
D'alanda a	l post	Outing the later	and and but 19.	1.050	000.0	// .	MODE
Diphacinone	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	966.9	mg/kg	MORT
Diphacinone	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	2057	mg/kg	MORT
Diphacinone	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	388.4	mg/kg	MORT
Diphacinone	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 10000	ppm	MORT
Diphacinone	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	4485	ppm	MORT
Diphacinone	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 10000	ppm	MORT
Diphacinone	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 10000	ppm	MORT
Diphacinone	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
Diphacinone	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	906	ppm	MORT
Diphacinone	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	3158	mg/kg org	MORT
Diphacinone	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	> 1630	mg/kg org	MORT
-			1	ı		,	1
Diphacinone	Mammal	Canis latrans	Coyote	LD50	+ 0.6	mg/kg	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 147 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
	•	-					
Diquat dibromide	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	1337	ai ppm	MORT
Diquat dibromide	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	+ 2932	ppm	MORT
Diquat dibromide	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	+ 1346	ppm	MORT
Diquat dibromide	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 3742	ppm	MORT
Diquat dibromide	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
Diquat dibromide	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	2932	ppm	MORT
Diquat dibromide	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	1346	ppm	MORT
Diquat dibromide	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	3742	ppm	MORT
Diquat dibromide	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
	•	<u>.</u>					
Diquat dibromide	Mammal	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	564	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Diquat dibromide	Mammal	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	564	mg/kg org	MORT
Diquat dibromide	Mammal	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	60.6	mg/kg org	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Quiscalus quiscula	common grackle	LC50	< 100	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Quiscalus quiscula	common grackle	LC50	+ 78	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	652	ai ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Zonotrichia albicollis	white-throated sparrow	LC50	49.8	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	+ 157	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	~ 440	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 453	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 2482	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	157	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	440	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	453	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	2482	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Quiscalus quiscula	common grackle	LC50	78	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	157	ppm food	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 148 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Fenitrothion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	453	ppm food	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	2482	ppm food	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	+ 504	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	27.4	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	1662	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	55.6	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	1190	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	32	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	23.6	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Tympanuchus phasianellus	Sharp-tailed grouse	LD50	53.4	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	575	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LD50	390	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	180	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Anas sp.	Dabbling duck	LD50	1300	ppm	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LD50	115	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LD50	140	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Gallus domesticus	Domestic Chicken	LD50	500	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	1190	mg/kg org	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	1662	mg/kg org	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Tympanuchus phasianellus	Sharp-tailed grouse	LD50	53.4	mg/kg org	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	27.4	mg/kg org	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	32	mg/kg org	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	23.6	mg/kg org	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	55.6	mg/kg org	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	2550	mg/kg org	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	34.5	ppm	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 149 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Fenitrothion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	10.6	mg/kg org	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	12.5	mg/kg org	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	10.5	mg/kg org	MORT
Fenitrothion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	12.5	mg/kg org	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus mus autus	Hausa mausa	LD50	1720	ma/lea	MORT
	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse		1720	mg/kg	_
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	229	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1605	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1837	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1414	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	421	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1000	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	262	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1145	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	926	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1070	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	214	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1414	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	398	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	917	Al mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Odocoileus hemionus hemionus	Deer	LD50	> 727	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1220	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1045	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1074.2	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1037.3	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1800	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	920	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1000	mg/kg bdwt	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 150 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	17.5	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	24	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	20	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	14	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	988	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	250	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	310	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	500	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	500	mg/kg	MORT
Fenitrothion	Mammal	Peromyscus maniculatus	Deer mouse	LD50	+ 140	mg/kg	MORT
Fenvalerate	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	5502	ppm	MORT
Fenvalerate	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
Fenvalerate	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
Fenvalerate	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 10000	ppm	MORT
		<u> </u>				<u> </u>	
Fenvalerate	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	> 4000	mg/kg	MORT
Fenvalerate	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	> 4000	mg/kg	MORT
Fenvalerate	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	+ 1785	mg/kg	MORT
Fenvalerate	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	> 2000	mg/kg org	MORT
Fenvalerate	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	381	mg/kg org	MORT
Fanyalarata	Mammal	Mus musculus	Havea mayor	LD50	160		MORT
Fenvalerate			House mouse			mg/kg	
Fenvalerate	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	140	mg/kg	MORT
Fenvalerate	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	18.5	mg/kg	MORT
Fenvalerate	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	938	mg/kg	MORT
Fenvalerate	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	680	mg/kg	MORT
Fenvalerate	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	776	mg/kg	MORT
Fenvalerate	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	190	mg/kg	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 151 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Fenvalerate	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	185	mg/kg	MORT
Fenvalerate	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	188	mg/kg	MORT
Fenvalerate	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	72	Al mg/kg	MORT
Fenvalerate	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	62	Al mg/kg	MORT
Fenvalerate	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	15.9	mg/kg	MORT
Fenvalerate	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1949	mg/kg	MORT
Fipronil	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
Fipronil	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	48	ppm	MORT
Fipronil	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	< 178	ppm	MORT
Fipronil	Bird	Alectoris rufa	Red-legged partridge	LD50	34	mg/kg org	MORT
Fipronil	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	31	mg/kg org	MORT
Fipronil	Bird	Passer domesticus	house sparrow	LD50	1000	mg/kg org	MORT
Fipronil	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	420	mg/kg org	MORT
Fipronil	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	5	mg/kg org	MORT
Fipronil	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	1065	mg/kg org	MORT
Fipronil	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	11.3	mg/kg org	MORT
Fipronil	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	> 2150	mg/kg org	MORT
Fipronil	Bird	Columba livia	rock dove	LD50	> 500	mg/kg org	MORT
Fluridone	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 4350	ppm	MORT
Fluridone	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 4540	ppm	MORT
Fluridone	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	> 2000	mg/kg org	MORT
	1		1	<u> </u>		1 3 3 3	
Glyphosate (isopropylamine salt)	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
Glyphosate	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 4640	ppm	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 152 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
(isopropylamine salt)		•					
Glyphosate (isopropylamine salt)	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 4640	ppm	MORT
Glyphosate (isopropylamine salt)	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	+ 178	lb/acre	MORT
Glyphosate (isopropylamine salt)	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	> 33	lb/acre	MORT
Glyphosate (isopropylamine salt)	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	> 3851	mg/kg org	MORT
5.6 1. (1.1.)				1.050		Т	1,,,,,,,
Malathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	2968	ppm	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	+ 3497	ppm	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	+ 2962	ppm	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 2639	ppm	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 118	lb/acre	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 101	lb/acre	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 49.5	lb/acre	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 49.5	lb/acre	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	3497	ppm food	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	2128	ppm food	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	4320	ppm food	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 5000	ppm food	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Gallus domesticus	Domestic Chicken	LD50	524.8	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	1485	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	167	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Eremophila alpestris	horned lark	LD50	403	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Malathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	+ 118	Ib/acre	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 153 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Malathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	> 49.9	lb/acre	MORT
	·	·					
Malathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1680	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	934	mg/kg org	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	> 4000	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	713	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	> 4000	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1223	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1500	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	650	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	500	Al mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	130	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	124.1	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	134.4	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	386.8	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	331.2	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	925.5	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	925.4	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1599	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	925	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1500	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	3697	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	3697	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1378	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1177	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	925	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1026	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1217	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1288	mg/kg	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 154 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1149	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1216	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1121	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	985	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	915	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	1994	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	209	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	707	mg/kg org	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	+ 209	mg/kg org	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	+ 707	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	+ 1085	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	+ 1806	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	469	mg/kg	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1085	mg/kg org	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1806	mg/kg org	MORT
Malathion	Mammal	Peromyscus maniculatus	Deer mouse	LD50	+ 400	mg/kg org	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Quiscalus quiscula	common grackle	LC50	+ 240	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	91	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	69	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	+ 90	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	+ 79	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 91	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 682	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 336	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	898	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	28.2	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	33.3	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	2.9	ppm	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 155 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Methyl parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	9.1	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	2500	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	3850	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	90	ppm food	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	46	ppm food	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	116	ppm food	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	682	ppm food	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	10.22	mg/kg org	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	10.22	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	+ 53.6	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	138	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LD50	57	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	51	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Anas sp.	Dabbling duck	LD50	250	ppm	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	6.6	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	8.21	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	10	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	60.5	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	7.56	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Agelaius phoeniceus	red-winged blackbird	LD50	23.7	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	53.6	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	9.84	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	112.5	mg/kg org	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Mustela vison	Mink	LC50	63	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Mustela vison	Mink	LC50	55	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Microtus ochrogaster	Prairie vole	LC50	311	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Microtus ochrogaster	Prairie vole	LC50	253	mg/kg	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 156 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Microtus canicaudus	Gray-tailed vole	LC50	613	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Microtus ochrogaster	Prairie vole	LC50	912	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	11	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	21	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	44	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Eptesicus fuscus	Big brown bat	LD50	> 600 =	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Myotis lucifugus	Little brown bat	LD50	372	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Microtus canicaudus	Gray-tailed vole	LD50	57	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Microtus montanus	Montane vole	LD50	379	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Microtus pennsylvanicus	Meadow vole	LD50	371	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Microtus canicaudus	Gray-tailed vole	LD50	137	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	19.5	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	14.5	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	14.64	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	19.16	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	22	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	5.4	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	47	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	3	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	3.15	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	3	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	3	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	33.1	mg/kg	MORT
Methyl parathion	Mammal	Dipodomys merriami	Merriam's Kangaroo Rat	LD50	+ 81.7	mg/kg	MORT
	1		T			T	
Parathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	+ 109	ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	+ 197	ppm	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 157 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Parathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	+ 295	ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	+ 1739	ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	238	ai ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	238	ai ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	+ 194	ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	+ 197	ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 336	ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 275	ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 76	ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 41	lb/acre	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 39	lb/acre	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 2.2	lb/acre	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 1.5	lb/acre	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	150	ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	194	ppm food	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	44	ppm food	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	365	ppm food	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	275	ppm food	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Alectoris chukar	Chukar	LD50	+ 24	ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Columba livia	rock dove	LD50	+ 2.52	ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LD50	+ 5.95	+	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Passer domesticus	house sparrow	LD50	+ 3.36	ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	+ 3.30	ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Phasianus colchicus		LD50	-	ppm	MORT
Parathion	Bird		ring-necked pheasant	LD50		ppm mg/kg	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Coturnix japonica Anas platyrhynchos	Japanese quail Mallard duck	LD50		mg/kg	MORT
	Bird			LD50	+ 28.3 13	mg/kg	MORT
Parathian		Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite			Al mg/kg	
Parathion	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	6	Al mg/kg	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 158 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Parathion	Bird	Streptopelia risoria	Ringed turtle-dove	LD50	12	Al mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	+ 41	lb/acre	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	+ 2.2	lb/acre	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	1.9	mg/kg org	MORT
Parathion	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	2.13	mg/kg org	MORT
Parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	+ 16.5	mg/kg	MORT
Parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	+ 2.9	mg/kg	MORT
Parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	+ 11.3	mg/kg	MORT
Parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	13.5	mg/kg	MORT
Parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	85.6	umol/kg	MORT
Parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	> 6866.5	nmol/org	MORT
Parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	50.3	umol/kg	MORT
Parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	58	umol/kg	MORT
Parathion	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	71.3	umol/kg	MORT
Permethrin	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	> 5000	ai ppm	MORT
Permethrin	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	> 5000	ai ppm	MORT
Permethrin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 10000	ppm	MORT
Permethrin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 23000	ppm	MORT
Permethrin	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	> 23000	ppm	MORT
Permethrin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 10000	ppm	MORT
Permethrin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 5200	ppm	MORT
Permethrin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 5200	ppm	MORT
Permethrin	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	> 23000	ppm	MORT
Permethrin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	> 40	lb/acre	MORT
Permethrin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	> 4640	mg/kg org	MORT
Permethrin	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	> 13534	mg/kg org	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 159 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Permethrin	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LD50	> 20000	mg/kg org	MORT
Permethrin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	> 2000	mg/kg org	MORT
Permethrin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	> 9868	mg/kg org	MORT
Permethrin	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	> 15000	mg/kg org	MORT
	T	T	T	1. =			T
Permethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	514	mg/kg/d	MORT
Permethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	31	mg/kg/d	MORT
Permethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	399	mg/kg	MORT
Permethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	471	mg/kg	MORT
Permethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1500	mg/kg	MORT
Permethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	340.5	mg/kg	MORT
Permethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1000	mg/kg	MORT
			T	T	1		T
Phenothrin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 5620	ppm	MORT
Phenothrin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
Phenothrin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 5620	ppm	MORT
Phenothrin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	> 2510	mg/kg org	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	+ 24	ppm	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	+ 89	ppm	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 77	ppm	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	+ 712	ppm	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	24	ppm	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	712	ppm	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	89	ppm	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	77	ppm	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Coturnix coturnix	Quail	LC50	90	ppm	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	24	ppm food	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 160 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Phosphamidon	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	89	ppm food	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	77	ppm food	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	712	ppm food	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	+ 26	mg/kg	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	3.81	mg/kg org	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	4.24	mg/kg org	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Tympanuchus phasianellus	Sharp-tailed grouse	LD50	< 3	mg/kg org	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LD50	3.6	mg/kg org	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Alectoris chukar	Chukar	LD50	11.8	mg/kg org	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Columba livia	rock dove	LD50	< 3.66	mg/kg org	MORT
Phosphamidon	Bird	Zenaida asiatica	white-winged dove	LD50	2.93	mg/kg org	MORT
Phosphamidon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	5.8	mg/kg	MORT
Phosphamidon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	10.2	mg/kg	MORT
Phosphamidon	Mammal	Peromyscus maniculatus	Deer mouse	LD50	+ 18	mg/kg	MORT
Piperonyl butoxide	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 5620	ppm	MORT
Piperonyl butoxide	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 5620	ppm	MORT
							·
Piperonyl butoxide	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	> 2250	mg/kg org	MORT
Propoxur	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	> 5000	ai ppm	MORT
Propoxur	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	+ 206	ppm	MORT
Propoxur	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
Propoxur	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	~ 1750	ppm	MORT
Propoxur	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	< 1000	ppm	MORT
Propoxur	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	2828	ppm	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 161 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Group	Species	Common	Endpoint		Value	Units	Effect
Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	>	5000	ppm	MORT
Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50		206	ppm	MORT
Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	>	5000	ppm	MORT
Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50		1750	ppm	MORT
Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	<	1000	ppm	MORT
Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50		206	ppm food	MORT
Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	<	1000	ppm food	MORT
Rird	Alectoris chukar	Chukar	I D50		23.8	nnm	MORT
							MORT
							MORT
	+ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						MORT
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>					MORT
		'					MORT
							MORT
Bird	Tympanuchus	Sharp-tailed grouse	LD50		120	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Bird		Japanese quail	LD50		28.3	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Bird		Mallard duck	LD50		9.44		MORT
Bird	Branta canadensis	canada goose	LD50		5.95	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Bird	Carpodacus mexicanus	house finch	LD50		3.55	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Bird	Grus canadensis	sandhill crane	LD50	>	60	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Bird	Junco hyemalis	dark-eyed junco	LD50		4.76	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Bird	Zenaida macroura	mourning dove	LD50		4.2	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50		1005	mg/kg org	MORT
Bird	Agelaius phoeniceus	red-winged blackbird	LD50		3.8	mg/kg org	MORT
Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	I D50		62	ma/ka	MORT
							MORT
	Bird Bird Bird Bird Bird Bird Bird Bird	Bird Colinus virginianus Bird Coturnix japonica Bird Phasianus colchicus Bird Anas platyrhynchos Bird Colinus virginianus Bird Anas platyrhynchos Bird Alectoris chukar Bird Columba livia Bird Coturnix japonica Bird Passer domesticus Bird Phasianus colchicus Bird Callipepla californica Bird Tympanuchus phasianellus Bird Anas platyrhynchos Bird Coturnix japonica Bird Callipepla californica Bird Coturnix japonica Bird Tympanuchus phasianellus Bird Coturnix japonica Bird Grus canadensis Bird Grus canadensis Bird Grus canadensis Bird Junco hyemalis Bird Zenaida macroura Bird Colinus virginianus Bird Agelaius phoeniceus Mammal Mus musculus	Bird Colinus virginianus northern bobwhite Bird Phasianus colchicus ring-necked pheasant Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck Bird Colinus virginianus northern bobwhite Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck Bird Columba livia rock dove Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck Bird Coturnix japonica Japanese quail Bird Passer domesticus house sparrow Bird Phasianus colchicus ring-necked pheasant Bird Callipepla californica California quail Bird Tympanuchus Sharp-tailed grouse Bird Coturnix japonica Japanese quail Bird Tympanuchus Sharp-tailed grouse Bird Coturnix japonica Japanese quail Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck Bird Branta canadensis canada goose Bird Carpodacus mexicanus house finch Bird Grus canadensis sandhill crane Bird Junco hyemalis dark-eyed junco Bird Zenaida macroura mourning dove Bird Agelaius phoeniceus red-winged blackbird Mammal Mus musculus House mouse	Bird Colinus virginianus northern bobwhite LC50 Bird Coturnix japonica Japanese quail LC50 Bird Phasianus colchicus ring-necked pheasant LC50 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LC50 Bird Colinus virginianus northern bobwhite LC50 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LC50 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LC50 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LC50 Bird Columba livia rock dove LD50 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LD50 Bird Coturnix japonica Japanese quail LD50 Bird Passer domesticus house sparrow LD50 Bird Phasianus colchicus ring-necked pheasant LD50 Bird Callipepla californica California quail LD50 Bird Tympanuchus Sharp-tailed grouse LD50 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LD50 Bird Tympanica Japanese quail LD50 Bird Coturnix japonica Japanese quail LD50 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LD50 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LD50 Bird Grus canadensis canada goose LD50 Bird Grus canadensis sandhill crane LD50 Bird Grus canadensis sandhill crane LD50 Bird Zenaida macroura mourning dove LD50 Bird Colinus virginianus northern bobwhite LD50 Bird Agelaius phoeniceus red-winged blackbird LD50 Mammal Mus musculus House mouse LD50	Bird Colinus virginianus northern bobwhite LC50 Bird Coturnix japonica Japanese quail LC50 > Bird Phasianus colchicus ring-necked pheasant LC50 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LC50 < Bird Colinus virginianus northern bobwhite LC50 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LC50 < Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LC50 < Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LC50 < Bird Columba livia rock dove LD50 + Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LD50 + Bird Coturnix japonica Japanese quail LD50 + Bird Phasianus colchicus ring-necked pheasant LD50 + Bird Callipepla californica California quail LD50 Bird Tympanuchus Sharp-tailed grouse LD50 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LD50 Bird Tympanuchus Sharp-tailed grouse LD50 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LD50 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LD50 Bird Grus canadensis canada goose LD50 Bird Grus canadensis sandhill crane LD50 > Bird Junco hyemalis dark-eyed junco LD50 Bird Colinus virginianus northern bobwhite LD50 Bird Colinus virginianus red-winged blackbird LD50 Bird Agelaius phoeniceus red-winged blackbird LD50	Bird Colinus virginianus northern bobwhite LC50 206 Bird Coturnix japonica Japanese quail LC50 > 5000 Bird Phasianus colchicus ring-necked pheasant LC50 1750 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LC50 < 1000 Bird Colinus virginianus northern bobwhite LC50 206 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LC50 < 1000 Bird Colinus virginianus northern bobwhite LC50 < 1000 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LC50 < 1000 Bird Alectoris chukar Chukar LD50 + 23.8 Bird Columba livia rock dove LD50 + 60.4 Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LD50 + 11.9 Bird Coturnix japonica Japanese quail LD50 + 23 Bird Passer domesticus house sparrow LD50 + 12.8 Bird Phasianus colchicus ring-necked pheasant LD50 + 20 Bird Callipepla californica California quail LD50 25.9 Bird Tympanuchus Sharp-tailed grouse LD50 120 Bird Coturnix japonica Japanese quail LD50 28.3 Bird Coturnix japonica Japanese quail LD50 28.3 Bird Coturnix japonica Japanese quail LD50 28.3 Bird Coturnix japonica Japanese quail LD50 3.55 Bird Carpodacus mexicanus house finch LD50 3.55 Bird Grus canadensis canada goose LD50 5.95 Bird Grus canadensis sandhill crane LD50 4.76 Bird Junco hyemalis dark-eyed junco LD50 4.76 Bird Colinus virginianus northern bobwhite LD50 3.8	Bird Colinus virginianus northern bobwhite LC50 206 ppm Bird Coturnix japonica Japanese quail LC50 > 5000 ppm Bird Phasianus colchicus ring-necked pheasant LC50 1750 ppm Bird Anas platyrhynchos Mallard duck LC50 < 1000 ppm Bird Colinus virginianus northern bobwhite LC50 206 ppm food ppm food ppm food Mallard duck LC50 < 1000 ppm food ppm food ppm food ppm food lC50

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 162 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	,	Value	Units	Effect
Propoxur	Mammal	Capra hircus	Wild Goat	LD50	>	800	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
					ı		T	
Pyrethrins (pyrethrum)	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	>	5000	ppm	MORT
Pyrethrins (pyrethrum)	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	>	5000	ppm	MORT
Pyrethrins (pyrethrum)	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	>	5000	ppm	MORT
Pyrethrins (pyrethrum)	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	>	5620	ppm	MORT
Pyrethrins (pyrethrum)	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	>	5620	ppm	MORT
Pyrethrins (pyrethrum)	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LD50		7070	mg/kg org	MORT
Resmethrin	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	>	5000	ppm	MORT
Resmethrin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	>	5000	ppm	MORT
Resmethrin	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	>	5000	ppm	MORT
Resmethrin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	>	5000	ppm	MORT
Resmethrin	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	>	187	mg/kg org	MORT
Resmethrin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	>	19.8	mg/kg org	MORT
Resmethrin	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50		1390	mg/kg org	MORT
Resmethrin	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50		800	mg/kg	MORT
Resmethrin	Mammal	Peromyscus maniculatus	Deer mouse	LD50	+	1070	mg/kg	MORT
Rotenone	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50		5608	ai ppm	MORT
Rotenone	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	+	1882	ppm	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 163 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Rotenone	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 1608	ppm	MORT
Rotenone	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	~ 2600	ppm	MORT
Rotenone	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	2600	ppm	MORT
Rotenone	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	1608	ppm	MORT
Rotenone	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	1882	ppm	MORT
Rotenone	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	> 2200	mg/kg	MORT
Rotenone	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	1680	mg/kg	MORT
Rotenone	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1.16	mg/kg	MORT
Rotenone	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1.08	mg/kg	MORT
Rotenone	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1.56	mg/kg	MORT
Rotenone	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1.48	mg/kg	MORT
Rotenone	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	0.9	mg/kg	MORT
Rotenone	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	0.9	mg/kg	MORT
Rotenone	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1.16	mg/kg	MORT
Rotenone	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	1.08	mg/kg	MORT
Rotenone	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	0.9	mg/kg	MORT
Rotenone	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	2.65	mg/kg	MORT
Rotenone	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	3	mg/kg	MORT
Rotenone	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	2.76	mg/kg	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	486	ppm	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	231	ppm	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Bird	Alectoris chukar	Chukar	LD50	+ 3.51	ppm	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 164 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint		Value	Units	Effect
Sodium fluoroacetate	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LD50	+	17.7	ppm	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Bird	Columba livia	rock dove	LD50	+	4.24	ppm	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	+	9.11	ppm	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	+	6.46	ppm	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Bird	Passer domesticus	house sparrow	LD50	+	3	ppm	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Mammal	Oryctolagus cuniculus	European Rabbit	LD50	+	0.68	mg/kg	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Mammal	Oryctolagus cuniculus	European Rabbit	LD50	+	0.63	mg/kg	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Mammal	Oryctolagus cuniculus	European Rabbit	LD50	+	0.49	mg/kg	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Mammal	Oryctolagus cuniculus	European Rabbit	LD50	+	1.04	mg/kg	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Mammal	Oryctolagus cuniculus	European Rabbit	LD50	+	0.69	mg/kg	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Mammal	Oryctolagus cuniculus	European Rabbit	LD50	+	0.63	mg/kg	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Mammal	Oryctolagus cuniculus	European Rabbit	LD50	+	0.46	mg/kg	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Mammal	Sus scrofa	Pig	LD50	+	1.04	mg/kg	MORT
Sodium fluoroacetate	Mammal	Sus scrofa	Pig	LD50	+	1	mg/kg	MORT
Tetramethrin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	>	5620	ppm	MORT
Tetramethrin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	>	5620	ppm	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 165 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
Tetramethrin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 5620	ppm	MORT
Tetramethrin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 5620	ppm	MORT
	T =			T. = ==	T	T	1
Tetramethrin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	> 2510	mg/kg org	MORT
Tetramethrin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	> 2250	mg/kg org	MORT
Thiobencarb	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	> 1938	mg/kg org	MORT
	15		<u> </u>	1.050	1000	1.	1 MODE
Trichlorfon	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	1899	ai ppm	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	+ 720	ppm	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	+ 1901	ppm	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LC50	+ 3401	ppm	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	720	ppm food	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Coturnix japonica	Japanese quail	LC50	1901	ppm food	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Gallus domesticus	Domestic Chicken	LD50	125	mg/kg	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	22.4	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	36.8	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	95.9	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Callipepla californica	California quail	LD50	59.3	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Columba livia	rock dove	LD50	123	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Streptopelia risoria	Ringed turtle-dove	LD50	32	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Agelaius phoeniceus	red-winged blackbird	LD50	40	mg/kg org	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	< 106	mg/kg org	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Sturnus vulgaris	European starling	LD50	47	mg/kg org	MORT
Trichlorfon	Bird	Phasianus colchicus	ring-necked pheasant	LD50	95.9	mg/kg org	MORT
Table 6			Tu	1.050	4000		MODT
Trichlorfon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LC50	> 1000	ppm	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 166 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Common	Endpoint	Value	Units	Effect
	·	-					
Trichlorfon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	866.23	mg/kg org	MORT
Trichlorfon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	800	mg/kg org	MORT
Trichlorfon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	655	mg/kg	MORT
Trichlorfon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	726.97	mg/kg org	MORT
Trichlorfon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	800	mg/kg org	MORT
Trichlorfon	Mammal	Mus musculus	House mouse	LD50	612	mg/kg	MORT
Trichlorfon	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	375	mg/kg	MORT
Trichlorfon	Mammal	Rattus norvegicus	Norway rat	LD50	375	mg/kg	MORT
	<u>.</u>						•
Warfarin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	819.3	mg/kg	MORT
Warfarin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	3109	mg/kg	MORT
Warfarin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	238.5	mg/kg	MORT
Warfarin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	3900	ppm	MORT
Warfarin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	625	ppm	MORT
Warfarin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LC50	1225.2	ppm	MORT
Warfarin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
Warfarin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LC50	> 5000	ppm	MORT
	·	•					
Warfarin	Bird	Gallus domesticus	Domestic Chicken	LD50	942	mg/kg bdwt	MORT
Warfarin	Bird	Colinus virginianus	northern bobwhite	LD50	> 2150	mg/kg org	MORT
Warfarin	Bird	Anas platyrhynchos	Mallard duck	LD50	620.7	mg/kg org	MORT
Warfarin	Mammal	Mustela vison	Mink	LC50	11.7	mg/kg	MORT
Warfarin	Mammal	Cynomys Iudovicianus	Black-tailed prairie dog	LC50	97	mg/kg bdwt	MORT

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 167 of 169



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 COMPARED TOXICIT REPTILES AND OTH

COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Table 13. Bird and mammal toxicity (acute LD50) from Tables 1 to 3 obtained from other sources (unavailable in the US EPA Ecotox database).

Compound	Group	Species	Toxicity (mg/kg)	Source
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene	Bird	Northern bobwhite (Colinus virginianus)	2003	Gogal et al. (2002)
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene	Mammal	Mouse	660	Dilley et al. (1982)
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene	Mammal	Rat (male)	1320	Dilley et al. (1982)
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene	Mammal	Rat (female)	795	Dilley et al. (1982)
2,4-dinitrotoluene	Bird	Pigeon (Columba livia)	55	Johnson et al. (2005)
2,4-dinitrotoluene	Mammal	Rat	240 - 650	USACHPPM (2006)
2,4-dinitrotoluene	Mammal	Mouse	1340 - 1954	USACHPPM (2006)
Carbaryl	Bird	Mallard duck (young)	>2179	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Carbaryl	Bird	Pheasant (young)	>2000	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Carbaryl	Bird	Japanese quail	2230	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Carbaryl	Bird	Pigeon	1000 - 3000	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Cholecalciferol	Bird	Mallard duck	>2000	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Fipronil	Mammal	Rat	97	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Fipronil	Mammal	Mouse	95	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Nicotine	Mammal	Rat	50 - 60	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Phenothrin	Mammal	Rat	>2000	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Piperonyl butoxide	Mammal	Rat	c. 7500	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Piperonyl butoxide	Mammal	Rabbit	c. 7500	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Pyrethrins	Mammal	Rat (male)	2370	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Pyrethrins	Mammal	Rat (female)	1030	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Pyrethrins	Mammal	Mouse	273 - 796	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Tetramethrin	Mammal	Rat	>5000	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Thiobencarb	Mammal	Rat (male)	1033	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Thiobencarb	Mammal	Rat (female)	1130	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Thiobencarb	Mammal	Mouse (male)	1102	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 168 of 169



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Compound	Group	Species	Toxicity (mg/kg)	Source
Thiobencarb	Mammal	Mouse (female)	1402	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Thiophonate methyl	Bird	Not specified	>4640	European Commission (2005)
Thiophonate methyl	Mammal	Not specified	2270	European Commission (2005)
Warfarin	Mammal	Rat	186	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*
Warfarin	Mammal	Mouse	374	Pesticide Manual 14 th Edition*

^{*} Tomlin C (2006) The Pesticide Manual-Fourteenth Edition. BCPC, UK



SUPPLEMENT TO FINAL REPORT

Compared toxicity of chemicals to reptiles and other vertebrates

A Report to EFSA CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 Lot 2

Steve Fryday and Helen Thompson¹

Environmental Risk Assessment Team,
Environmental Risk Programme,
The Food and Environment Research Agency
York YO41 1LZ
UK

August 2009

¹Tel 44 1904 462515; Fax 44 1094 462111; email Helen.Thompson@fera.gsi.gov.uk



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Supplement to Final Report. Output from DIALOG Database searches

7/9/1 (Item 1 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts
(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009691411 CAB Accession Number: 20083305564

Effects of atrazine on fish, amphibians, and aquatic reptiles: a critical review.

Solomon, K. R.; Carr, J. A.; Preez, L. H. du; Giesy, J. P.; Kendall, R. J.; Smith, E. E.; Kraak, G. J. van

der

Department of Environmental Biology and Centre for Toxicology, University of Guelph, Guelph,

Ontario, Canada.

Critical Reviews in Toxicology vol. 38 (9): p.721-772

Publication Year: 2008 ISSN: 1040-8444

Digital Object Identifier: 10.1080/10408440802116496 **Publisher:** Informa Healthcare New York, USA

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

The **herbicide** atrazine is widely used in agriculture for the production of corn and other crops. Because of its physical and chemical properties, atrazine is found in small concentrations in surface waters - habitats for some species. A number of reports on the effects of atrazine on aquatic vertebrates, mostly amphibians, have been published, yet there is inconsistency in the effects reported, and inconsistency between studies in different laboratories. We have brought the results and conclusions of all of the relevant laboratory and field studies together in this critical review and assessed causality using procedures for the identification of causative agents of disease and ecoepidemiology derived from Koch's postulates and the Bradford-Hill guidelines. Based on a weight of evidence analysis of all of the data, the central theory that environmentally relevant concentrations of atrazine affect reproduction and/or reproductive development in fish, amphibians, and **reptiles** is not supported by the vast majority of observations. The same conclusions also hold for the supporting theories such as induction of aromatase, the enzyme that converts testosterone to estradiol. For other responses, such as immune function, stress endocrinology, parasitism, or population-level effects, there are no indications of effects or there is such a paucity of good data that definitive conclusions cannot be made. 242 ref.

Descriptors: atrazine; enzymes; estradiol; herbicide residues; herbicides; nontarget effects; nontarget

organisms; reproduction; **reviews**; testosterone **Identifiers:** oestradiol; weedicides; weedkillers

CAS Registry Numbers: 1912-24-9; 50-28-2; 315-37-7; 5721-91-5; 57-85-2; 58-22-0; 1255-69-8;

15262-86-9

Organism Descriptors: Amphibia; fishes; reptiles

Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; aquatic organisms; aquatic animals **CABICodes: Pesticide** and Drug Residues and **Ecotoxicology**, (New March 2000) (HH430); Aquatic Biology and Ecology (MM300); **Toxicology** and **Poisoning** (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY900)

7/9/2 (Item 2 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 2 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

The effects of the fungicide thiophanate methyl on the adrenal gland of reptilian and amphibian bioindicator organisms: differences in the response to endocrine disruptors.

Capaldo, A.; Laforgia, V.; Varano, L.; Falco, M. de **Author email address:** anna.capaldo@unina.it

Department of Biological Sciences, Section of Evolution and Comparative Biology, University of

Naples "Federico II", Via Mezzocannone 8, 80134 Naples, Italy. **Book Title:** Evolutionary molecular strategies and plasticity

p.143-167

Publication Year: 2007

Editors: Canonaco, M.; Facciolo, R. M.

Publisher: Research Signpost Trivandrum, India

ISBN: 81-308-0135-3

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Book chapter

Endocrine disrupting chemicals are a broad group of substances, widespread in the environment and food chains that interfere with the endocrine systems in wildlife and humans, also at very low dose levels, with long-term consequences on health. Thiophanate methyl, a fungicide widely used to control several fungal diseases of crops, acts as endocrine disrupter, affecting thyroid and adrenal glands. The fungicide contaminates both the surface soil system and the aquatic environment, menacing survival of wild reptilian and amphibian populations that here have their preferred habitats. In addition, these species are excellent models for the study of contaminant-induced endocrine disruption, due to their high sensitivity to endocrine disrupting chemicals, and their ability to bioaccumulate and biomagnify contaminants to levels equal to or greater than that reported for birds and mammals. This review focuses on general features of **endocrine** disrupting chemicals, the effects of **endocrine** disrupting chemicals on mammalian and lower vertebrates adrenal gland, and thiophanate methyl-induced alterations in the adrenal glands of a newt, Triturus carnifex, and a lizard, Podarcis sicula, evaluated through morphological and biochemical parameters. The adrenal's of both species were strongly affected, but in a different way, by thiophanate methyl. In Triturus carnifex, thiophanate methyl decreased the lipid droplet content in the steroidogenic cells, and corticosterone and aldosterone serum levels. Podarcis sicula showed lymphocyte and macrophage infiltration in the adrenal gland, an hypertrophy of steroidogenic tissue, an increase in corticosterone and a decrease in adrenocorticotrophin plasma levels. In Triturus carnifex, the presence of secretory vesicles in the chromaffin cells appeared decreased and norepinephrine and epinephrine serum levels appeared increased. In the chromaffin tissue of Podarcis sicula, thiophanate methyl increased the number of epinephrine cells and epinephrine plasma levels, whereas norepinephrine plasma levels appeared decreased. The result suggest that (1) the **fungicide** acts as **endocrine** disruptor, affecting the adrenal gland of both species (2) amphibians and reptiles are both influenced, but differently, by thiophanate methyl. 120 ref.

Descriptors: adrenal glands; aldosterone; corticosterone; **endocrine** system; **fungicides**; indicator species; lipids; lymphocytes; macrophages; nontarget effects; nontarget organisms; **reviews**; risk assessment; thiophanate-methyl

Identifiers: adrenals; lipins; methyl thiophanate; Podarcis; Podarcis sicula; Salamandridae; Triturus; Triturus carnifex

CAS Registry Numbers: 52-39-1; 50-22-6; 23564-05-8

Organism Descriptors: Caudata; Sauria

Broader Terms: Amphibia; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; Lacertidae; Sauria; reptiles;

Caudata

CABICodes: Pesticide and Drug Residues and **Ecotoxicology**, (New March 2000) (HH430); Physiology and Biochemistry (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY400); **Toxicology** and **Poisoning** (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY900)



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

7/9/3 (Item 3 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009451470 CAB Accession Number: 20083021837

Review on safety of the entomopathogenic fungus Metarhizium anisopliae .

Zimmermann, G.

Author email address: gisbert.zimmermann@gmx.net

Federal Biological Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry, Institute for Biological Control,

Heinrichstrasse 243, D-64287 Darmstadt, Germany.

Biocontrol Science and Technology vol. 17 (9/10): p.879-920

Publication Year: 2007 **ISSN:** 0958-3157

Publisher: Taylor & Francis Abingdon, UK **Language:** English **Record Type:** Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

The entomopathogenic fungus Metarhizium anisopliae (Metschn.) Sorokin is widely used for biocontrol of pest insects, and many commercial products are on the market or under development. The aim of this review is to summarise all relevant safety data of this fungus, which are necessary for the commercialisation and registration process. The review contains the following sections: (1) identity, (2) biological properties (history, natural occurrence and geographical distribution, host range, mode of action, production of metabolites/toxins, effect of environmental factors), (3) methods to determine and quantify residues, (4) fate and behaviour in the environment (mobility and persistence in air, water and soil), (5) effects on non-target organisms (microorganisms, plants, soil organisms, aquatic organisms, predators, parasitoids, honey bees, earth worms, etc.), (6) effects on vertebrates (fish, amphibia, reptiles, and birds), and (7) effects on mammals and human health (allergy, pathogenicity/toxicity). On the basis of the presented knowledge, M. anisopliae is considered to be safe with minimal risks to vertebrates, humans and the environment. many ref.

Descriptors: allergies; biological control agents; biosafety; entomogenous fungi; entomopathogens; environmental factors; geographical distribution; host range; mode of action; nontarget organisms; pathogenicity; **reviews**; secondary metabolites; **toxicity**

Identifiers: biocontrol agents; biological control organisms; Hyphomycetes

Organism Descriptors: Metarhizium anisopliae

Broader Terms: Metarhizium; Deuteromycotina; Eumycota; fungi; eukaryotes

CABICodes: Biological Control (HH100); **Pesticide** and Drug Residues and **Ecotoxicology**, (New March 2000) (HH430); Meteorology and Climate (PP500); Biological Resources (General) (PP700); Pathogens, Parasites and Infectious Diseases (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY700);

Biochemistry and Physiology of Microorganisms, (New March 2000) (ZZ394)

7/9/4 (Item 4 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009334499 CAB Accession Number: 20073203574

Review on safety of the entomopathogenic fungi Beauveria bassiana and Beauveria brongniartii .

Zimmermann, G.

Author email address: gisbert.zimmermann@gmx.net

Federal Biological Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry, Institute for Biological Control,

Heinrichstrasse 243, D-64287 Darmstadt, Germany.

Biocontrol Science and Technology vol. 17 (5/6): p.553-596

Publication Year: 2007

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 4 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

ISSN: 0958-3157

Publisher: Taylor & Francis Abingdon, UK **Language:** English **Record Type:** Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

The commercial use of entomopathogenic fungi and their products as mycoinsecticides necessitates their registration. Worldwide, several registration guidelines are available, however, most of them focus on similar or even the same safety issues. With respect to the two entomopathogenic fungi, Beauveria bassiana (Bals.-Criv.) Vuill. and Beauveria brongniartii (Sacc.) Petch, many commercial products have been developed, and numerous papers on different biological, environmental, **toxicological** and other safety aspects have been published during the past 30-40 years. The aim of the present review is to summarise these data. The following safety issues are presented: (1) identity of Beauveria spp.; (2) biological properties of Beauveria spp. (history, natural occurrence and geographical distribution, host range, mode of action, production of metabolites/toxins, effect of environmental factors); (3) analytical methods to determine and quantify residues; (4) fate and behaviour in the environment (mobility and persistence in air, water and soil); (5) effects on non-target organisms (non-target microorganisms, plants, soil organisms, aquatic organisms, predators, parasitoids, honey bees, earth worms and nontarget arthropods); (6) effects on vertebrates (fish, amphibia, **reptiles** and birds); and (7) effects on mammals and human health. Based on the present knowledge it is concluded that both Beauveria species are considered to be safe. many ref.

Descriptors: biological control agents; entomogenous fungi; entomopathogens; environmental impact; fungal **insecticides**; honey bees; host range; nontarget effects; nontarget organisms; parasitoids **Identifiers:** Beauveria brogniartii; biocontrol agents; biological control organisms; environmental effects; honeybees; Hyphomycetes

Organism Descriptors: Beauveria bassiana; Beauveria brongniartii

Broader Terms: Beauveria; Deuteromycotina; Eumycota; fungi; eukaryotes; Apis; Apidae;

Hymenoptera; insects; Hexapoda; arthropods; invertebrates; animals

CABICodes: Biological Control (HH100); **Pesticide** and Drug Residues and **Ecotoxicology**, (New March 2000) (HH430); Apiculture (LL010); Aquatic Biology and Ecology (MM300); Pathogens, Parasites and Infectious Diseases (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY700); **Toxicology** and

Poisoning (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY900)

7/9/5 (Item 5 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts
(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009096589 CAB Accession Number: 20063149471

The impact of brodifacoum on non-target wildlife: gaps in knowledge.

Hoare, J. M.; Hare, K. M.

Author email address: joanne.hoare@vuw.ac.nz

School of Biological Sciences, Victoria University of Wellington, P.O. Box 600, Wellington, New

Zealand.

New Zealand Journal of Ecology vol. 30 (2): p.157-167

Publication Year: 2006 ISSN: 0110-6465

Publisher: New Zealand Ecological Society Christchurch, New Zealand

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

Anticoagulant poisons, especially the second-generation anticoagulant brodifacoum, are used worldwide to eradicate pest mammals from high priority nature sites. However, the potency and persistence of brodifacoum may present threats to non-target species. In New Zealand, most ecosystems lack native terrestrial mammals; instead, birds, **reptiles** and invertebrates fulfil key ecosystem roles. Introduced mammals represent the biggest threat to persistence of native species.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 5 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Therefore, in addition to use in eradications, brodifacoum is often continuously supplied in ecosystems for pest mammal control and detection of mammalian reinvasions, creating a potential long-term risk of poisoning to non-target species. We reviewed literature concerning brodifacoum effects on non-target native fauna in New Zealand as a framework for discussing current research requirements. Birds and their invertebrate prey have, to date, been the focal taxa of such empirical studies (26 species and 11 orders studied, respectively). Brodifacoum is linked to both mortality and sub-lethal contamination in native birds, and the **toxicant** is consumed by a range of native invertebrates. **Reptiles**, amphibians, bats and aquatic invertebrates are considered at low risk of anticoagulant poisoning and are not routinely included in risk assessments. However, recent field evidence demonstrates that native geckos consume brodifacoum bait. Reptiles are often abundant on mammal-free offshore islands where brodifacoum is used persistently as a simultaneous rodent detection and killing strategy. Ectothermic vertebrates, though at low risk of toxicosis themselves, may act as vectors of brodifacoum and create a risk of secondary poisoning to native birds. The effectiveness of using poison bait to protect mammalfree ecosystems is uncertain, due to the abundance of alternative food supplies available to an invading rodent. However, where sustained brodifacoum use is deemed appropriate, the role of reptiles as consumers and vectors of anticoagulant poison should be a research priority. many ref.

Descriptors: aquatic invertebrates; brodifacoum; **mortality**; nontarget effects; nontarget organisms; **poisoning**; predators; predatory birds; **reviews**; rodent control; **sublethal** effects; **toxic** substances

Identifiers: birds of prey; death rate; poisons; raptors; toxicosis

Organism Descriptors: Amphibia; birds; Chiroptera; Gekkonidae; reptiles

Geographic Names: New Zealand

Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; mammals; small mammals; Sauria; **reptiles**; Australasia; Oceania; Developed Countries; Commonwealth of Nations; OECD Countries **CABICodes: Pesticide** and Drug Residues and **Ecotoxicology**, (New March 2000) (HH430); Aquatic Biology and Ecology (MM300); **Toxicology** and **Poisoning** (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY900); Animal Ecology (ZZ332)

7/9/6 (Item 6 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008910394 CAB Accession Number: 20053167129

Lizards used as bioindicators to monitor pesticide contamination in sub-Saharan Africa: a review.

Lambert, M. R. K.

Author email address: ahailey@fsa.uwi.tt

Natural Resources Institute, University of Greenwich at Medway, Central Avenue, Chatham Maritime,

Kent ME4 4TB, UK.

Applied Herpetology vol. 2 (2): p.99-107

Publication Year: 2005 ISSN: 1570-7539

Digital Object Identifier: 10.1163/1570754043492108 **Publisher:** Brill Academic Publishers Leiden, Netherlands

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

To monitor the environmental effects of **pesticides**, population and community metrics for **lizards** (e.g., species composition, relative density, percentage niche occupied) should be recorded before and after applications, or compared between treated and untreated areas, in parallel with samples collected for laboratory residue analysis. In monitoring studies focused on **lizard** habitat, numerically predominant **lizard** species may be identified from preliminary field surveys, and subsequently used as **bioindicators**. **Lizards** will be especially useful as **bioindicators** during dry seasons or in arid regions lacking amphibians. Characteristics of **lizards** making them suitable for use as **bioindicators** of

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 6 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

pesticides and other environmental contaminants are reviewed. 20 ref.

Descriptors: arid zones; biological indicators; characteristics; contaminants; contamination; dry season; **pesticide** residues; **pesticides**; pollutants; **reviews**; species diversity; species richness

Identifiers: arid regions Organism Descriptors: lizards Geographic Names: Africa

Broader Terms: Sauria; reptiles; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes

CABICodes: Pesticide and Drug Residues and **Ecotoxicology**, (New March 2000) (HH430); Pollution and Degradation (PP600); **Toxicology** and **Poisoning** (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY900);

Animal Ecology (ZZ332)

7/9/7 (Item 7 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Gnathostomiasis.

Original Title: La gnathostomose.

Parola, P.; Caumes, E.

Author email address: philippe.parola@medecine.univ-mrs.fr

Laboratoire de Parasitologie et Mycologie, INSERM U399, Faculte de Medecine, 27 Bd. Jean Moulin,

13385 Marseille Cedex 5, France.

Medecine Tropicale vol. 65 (1): p.9-12

Publication Year: 2005 ISSN: 0025-682X

Publisher: IMTSSA Marseilles Armees, France

Language: French Summary Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

Gnathostomiasis is a zoonotic nematode infection endemic in Asia (mainly in Southeastern Asia) and Latin America that has been increasingly reported among travellers returning from these areas. The infection is mainly due to the consumption of raw or half-cooked meat (of fowls, **snakes**, frogs, or fishes) contaminated with Gnathostoma larvae. Gnathostomiasis can manifest as cutaneous or visceral larva migrans. This paper discusses the parasitological, epidemiological, clinical, and therapeutic aspects of gnathostomiasis. 16 ref.

Descriptors: anthelmintics; clinical aspects; disease prevalence; disease transmission; drug therapy; epidemiology; food contamination; foodborne diseases; gnathostomiasis; human diseases; life cycle; meat; nematode larvae; poultry; raw foods; **reviews**; travellers; zoonoses

Identifiers: chemotherapy; chickens; clinical picture; domesticated birds; food contaminants; Secernentea; Spirurida; zoonotic infections

Organism Descriptors: fishes; fowls; frogs; Gnathostoma; man; snakes

Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; aquatic organisms; aquatic animals; eukaryotes; Gallus gallus; Gallus; Phasianidae; Galliformes; birds; poultry; Anura; Amphibia; Gnathostomatidae;

Nematoda; invertebrates; Homo; Hominidae; Primates; mammals; reptiles

CABICodes: Pesticides and Drugs; Control, (New March 2000) (HH405); Protozoan, Helminth, Mollusc and Arthropod Parasites of Animals, (New March 2000) (LL822); Meat Produce (QQ030); Food Contamination, Residues and Toxicology (QQ200); Protozoan, Helminth and Arthropod Parasites of Humans, (New March 2000) (VV220); Reproduction, Development and Life Cycle (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY200); Pathogens, Parasites and Infectious Diseases (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY700)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 7 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

7/9/8 (Item 8 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008426449 CAB Accession Number: 20033050035

Using chorioallantoic membranes for non-lethal assessment of persistent organic pollutant exposure and effect in oviparous wildlife.

Cobb, G. P.; Bargar, T. A.; Pepper, C. B.; Norman, D. M.; Houlis, P. D.; Anderson, T. A.

Author email address: george.cobb@tiehh.ttu.edu

The Institute of Environmental and Human Health, Texas Tech University, Lubbock, TX 79416, USA.

Ecotoxicology vol. 12 (1): p.31-45

Publication Year: 2003 ISSN: 0963-9292

Digital Object Identifier: 10.1023/A:1022532711353

Publisher: Kluwer Academic Publishers Dordrecht, Netherlands

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

David Peakall and co-workers pioneered innovative approaches that utilized extra-embryonic membranes to assess accumulation of organochlorine pesticides in eggs. This technique provided the foundation for an entire line of research to improve non-lethal methods for assessing contaminant exposure in oviparous wildlife. Currently, analysis of chorioallantoic membranes (CAMs) provides predictable estimates of chlorinated contaminant presence in eggs and in maternal tissues. Field studies have been conducted with herons, stilts, alligators, crocodiles, and sea turtles. Controlled doseresponse studies have been completed in chickens. The following manuscript presents the foundations for the CAM approach and a review of research findings involving this technique.

Descriptors: animal tissues; chorioallantoic membrane; eggs; exposure; organochlorine **pesticides**; persistence; pollutants; poultry; reviews; risk assessment

Identifiers: chickens; domesticated birds; Himantopus himantopus leucephalus; organic chlorine

pesticides

Organism Descriptors: Alligatoridae; Ardeidae; crocodiles; fowls; turtles

Broader Terms: Crocodylia; reptiles; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; Ciconiiformes; birds; Gallus gallus; Gallus; Phasianidae; Galliformes; poultry; Testudines

CABICodes: Pesticide and Drug Residues and Ecotoxicology, (New March 2000) (HH430); Pollution and Degradation (PP600); Anatomy and Morphology (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY100); Physiology and Biochemistry (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY400); Toxicology and

Poisoning (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY900)

7/9/9 (Item 9 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008298016 CAB Accession Number: 20023078155 Wildlife exposure to organophosphorus insecticides.

Sanchez-Hernandez, J. C.

Department of Environmental Science, University of Castilla-La Mancha, Avda. Carlos III s/n, 45071, Toledo, Spain.

Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology vol. 172 p.21-63

Publication Year: 2001 ISSN: 0179-5953

Publisher: Springer-Verlag New York Inc. New York, USA

ISBN: 0-387-95299-3

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

Laboratory and field studies have shown that cholinesterase (ChE) inhibition continue to be a reliable biological indicator of organophosphorus (OP) pesticide pollution. More recent data concerning the use of acetylcholinesterase (AChE) and butyrylcholine esterase [cholinesterase] (BChE) activities as exposure-effect indicators in nonmammalian vertebrates are reviewed. Some important OP-related characteristics of ChEs such as their sensitivity and recovery time following exposure are summarized for the most common species used as **bioindicators**. Brain AChE of all studied organisms, muscle AChE activity of aquatic invertebrates, and blood ChE of fish and **lizards** present a slow recovery time, in terms of weeks. Conversely, avian blood ChE activity displays a short recovery time, within a few hours. The rapid recovery time of these ChE activities suggests that their use for detecting anti-ChE chemicals in the field cannot be suitable in a long enough sampling period following OP exposure. As has been stressed in other recent reviews regarding environmental pollution related to amphibians/reptiles, here is also underlined the need for toxicological data from herpetofauna OP exposure and the development of nonlethal methods for assessing this exposure in the field (e.g., blood ChE). Despite the great volume of laboratory investigations on ChE inhibition of aquatic organisms, very few field studies have validated its use as an OP exposure index. The real application of ChE inhibition in aquatic organisms is discussed in view of the relatively short half-lives that OPs present in aquatic environments. Likewise, several practical approaches for simulating field OP exposure in the laboratory (pulse exposure regimens) and in field situations (measurement of ChE inhibition in organisms before and after controlled OP applications or use of caged organisms) are also discussed. Finally, several studies have questioned the "specific" character commonly attributed to ChEs. A broad range of chemicals (metals, certain detergents, and pyrethroid insecticides) other than the classic anti-ChE pesticides can inhibit in vitro ChE activity. It is suggested, therefore, that the use of this biochemical parameter as a pollutant exposure indicator should be extended. many ref.

Descriptors: acetylcholinesterase; aquatic environment; aquatic organisms; cholinesterase; enzyme activity; enzymes; exposure; half life; indicators; nontarget effects; nontarget organisms; organophosphorus **insecticides**; recovery; **reviews**; wildlife

CAS Registry Numbers: 9000-81-1; 9001-08-5

CABICodes: Pesticide and Drug Residues and **Ecotoxicology**, (New March 2000) (HH430); Aquatic Biology and Ecology (MM300); Pollution and Degradation (PP600)

7/9/10 (Item 10 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008284760 CAB Accession Number: 20023091135

Reproductive losses to poisonous plants: influence of management strategies.

Panter, K. E.; James, L. F.; Gardner, D. R.; Ralphs, M. H.; Pfister, J. A.; Stegelmeier, B. L.; Lee, S. T. Poisonous Plant Research Laboratory, Agricultural Research Service, USDA, Logan, UT 84341, USA. Journal of Range Management vol. 55 (3): p.301-308

Publication Year: 2002 **ISSN:** 0022-409X

Publisher: Society for Range Management Lakewood, USA

Language: English Summary Language: Spanish Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

Poisonous plants that impair normal reproductive functions in livestock include Veratrum californicum, lupines, ponderosa pine (Pinus ponderosa), broom **snakeweed** (Gutierrezia sarothrae), locoweeds (Astragalus and Oxytropis spp.), selenium-containing forages, phytoestrogenic plants, endophyte-infected grasses, and others. In this review, we focus on lupines, locoweeds, and ponderosa pine needles to demonstrate the broad and diverse effects that poisonous plants have on reproduction. Certain lupines (Lupinus spp.) contain quinolizidine and piperidine alkaloids that are fetotoxic and

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 9 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

when grazed by pregnant cattle during specific stages of gestation induce skeletal birth defects and cleft palate, "crooked calf disease". Poison-hemlock (Conium maculatum) and some Nicotiana spp. contain similar alkaloids and induce identical birth defects in cattle, pigs, goats, and sheep when ingested at certain stages of gestation. Locoweeds (species of the Astragalus and Oxytropis genera containing the indolizidine alkaloid swainsonine) interfere with most processes of reproduction when grazed for prolonged periods of time. Animals can recover normal reproductive function if withdrawn from locoweed grazing before severe poisoning occurs. While most animals may recover reproductive function, permanent neurological deficits may preclude normal reproductive behaviour. Ponderosa and lodgepole pine needles (Pinus spp.) cause abortion in cattle when grazed during the last trimester of gestation. The specific chemical constituents responsible for the abortions belong to a class of compounds called labdane resin acids, including isocupressic acid (ICA), succinyl ICA, and acetyl ICA. Basic management recommendations to reduce reproductive losses to poisonous plants include: (1) keep good records; (2) know what poisonous plants grow on ranges and understand their effects; (3) develop a management plan to provide for alternate grazing in poisonous plant-free pastures during critical times; (4) provide for balanced nutrition, including protein, energy, minerals and vitamins; (5) maintain a good herd health program; (6) integrate an herbicide treatment programme to reduce poisonous plant populations or to maintain clean pastures for alternate grazing; and (7) manage the range for maximum forage production. many ref.

Descriptors: behaviour; **herbicides**; indolizidine alkaloids; livestock; piperidine alkaloids; poisonous plants; pregnancy; preventive nutrition; quinolizidine alkaloids; reproduction; reproductive behaviour; reproductive disorders; reproductive performance; resin acids; **reviews**; teratogenesis; therapy; **toxicity Identifiers:** behavior; gestation; reproductive behavior; therapeutics; **toxic** plants; weedicides; weedkillers

Organism Descriptors: Astragalus; Lupinus; Oxytropis; plants

Broader Terms: Papilionoideae; Fabaceae; Fabales; dicotyledons; angiosperms; Spermatophyta; plants; eukaryotes

CABICodes: Weeds and Noxious Plants (FF500); Non-communicable Diseases and Injuries of Animals (LL860); **Toxicology** and **Poisoning** of Animals, (New March 2000) (LL950)

7/9/11 (Item 11 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts
(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008077345 CAB Accession Number: 20013089757

Review of the effects of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides on vertebrates. Are there implications for locust management in Australia?

Story, P.; Cox, M.

Australian Plague Locust Commission, GPO Box 858, Canberra, ACT 2601, Australia.

Wildlife Research vol. 28 (2): p.179-193

Publication Year: 2001 **ISSN:** 1035-3712

Digital Object Identifier: 10.1071/WR99060

Publisher: CSIRO Publishing Collingwood, Australia

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

The Australian Plague Locust Commission uses the organophosphorus **insecticide** fenitrothion to control locust population increases across 2 000 000 km SUP 2 of eastern Australia. Although the impact of fenitrothion on non-target invertebrates has been studied, effects on vertebrates are largely unquantified. Lethal and **sublethal** impacts on vertebrates are a consequence of the use of organophosphorus and carbamate **insecticides**. Information detailing the effects of exposure on free-living animals, particularly for herpetofauna, is lacking. This paper reviews literature concerned with the impacts of organophosphorus and carbamate **insecticides** on terrestrial vertebrates and highlights

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 10 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

the need for continued research into the effects of these chemicals, especially in Australia. 121 ref.

Descriptors: carbamate pesticides; fenitrothion; nontarget effects; organophosphorus insecticides;

pest control; reviews

CAS Registry Numbers: 122-14-5

Organism Descriptors: Acrididae; invertebrates; locusts; reptiles; vertebrates

Geographic Names: Australia

Broader Terms: Acrididae; Orthoptera; insects; Hexapoda; arthropods; invertebrates; animals; eukaryotes; vertebrates; Chordata; Australasia; Oceania; Developed Countries; Commonwealth of

Nations: OECD Countries

CABICodes: Pesticides and Drugs; Control, (New March 2000) (HH405); Toxicology and Poisoning

(Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY900)

7/9/12 (Item 12 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Ponderosa pine and broom snakeweed: poisonous plants that affect livestock.

Gardner, D. R.; James, L. F.; Panter, K. E.; Pfister, J. A.; Ralphs, M. H.; Stegelmeier, B. L.

USDA/ARS/Poisonous Plant Research Laboratory, Logan, UT 84341, USA.

Conference Title: Special issue on Poisonous Plant Research Laboratory, Logan, Utah.

Journal of Natural Toxins vol. 8 (1): p.27-34

Publication Year: 1999 ISSN: 1058-8108

Language: English Record Type: Citation

Document Type: Journal article

54 ref.

 $\textbf{Descriptors:} \ \text{abortion;} \ \textbf{herbicides}; \ \text{livestock;} \ \textbf{poisoning}; \ \text{poisonous plants;} \ \text{prevention;} \ \textbf{reviews}; \ \text{weed}$

control; weeds

Identifiers: gutierrezia microcephala; toxic plants; toxicosis; weedicides; weedkillers
Organism Descriptors: cattle; goats; Gutierrezia sarothrae; Pinus ponderosa; plants; sheep
Broader Terms: Pinus; Pinaceae; Pinopsida; gymnosperms; Spermatophyta; plants; eukaryotes;
Gutierrezia; Asteraceae; Asterales; dicotyledons; angiosperms; Bos; Bovidae; ruminants; Artiodactyla; mammals; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; ungulates; Ovis; Capra

CABICodes: Weeds and Noxious Plants (FF500); Animal **Toxicology**, **Poisoning** and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900)

7/9/13 (Item 13 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007742506 CAB Accession Number: 19990504334

Organochlorine insecticide residues in African fauna: 1971-1995.

Wiktelius, S.; Edwards, C. A.

Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, PO Box 7044, S-750 07 Uppsala, Sweden.

Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology vol. 151 p.1-37

Publication Year: 1997 **ISSN:** 0179-5953

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 11 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

ISBN: 0-387-98238-8

Language: English **Record Type:** Abstract **Document Type:** Book chapter; Journal article

A review of organochlorine **insecticide** residue presence in Africa is presented. Means by which the residues occur, surveying techniques and relative organochlorine concentrations in aquatic invertebrates, fishes, birds' eggs, birds, **crocodile** eggs, and a variety of mammals, and other vertebrates are given. The most prominent organochlorine **insecticides** were dieldrin and DDT. 6 pp. of ref.

Descriptors: aquatic invertebrates; DDT; dieldrin; eggs; **insecticide** residues; organochlorine

insecticides; poisoning; reviews; surveys; wild animals

Identifiers: dicophane; toxicosis

CAS Registry Numbers: 50-29-3; 60-57-1

Organism Descriptors: birds; crocodiles; fishes; mammals

Geographic Names: Africa

Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; aquatic organisms; aquatic animals; eukaryotes;

Crocodylia; reptiles

CABICodes: Animal Toxicology, Poisoning and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900);

Pollution and Degradation (PP600); Biological Resources (Animal) (PP710)

7/9/14 (Item 14 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007615933 CAB Accession Number: 19982216208

Dosages of antibiotics and antiparasitic agents used in exotic animals.

Original Title: Il dosaggio degli antibiotici e degli antiparassitari utilizzati negli animali esotici.

Jacobson, E.; Kollias, G. V., Jr.; Peters, L. J. Veterinaria (Cremona) vol. 12 (3): p.79-86

Publication Year: 1998 ISSN: 0394-3151

translated from Compendium Collection (1991) 5, No. 4.

Language: Italian Record Type: Citation

Document Type: Journal article

Descriptors: antibiotics; antiparasitic agents; dosage; drug therapy; reviews; zoo animals

Identifiers: chemotherapy; guinea pigs; parasiticides

Organism Descriptors: guineapigs; hamsters; mice; rabbits; rats; **reptiles**; rodents; **snakes Broader Terms:** vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; **reptiles**; Cavia; Caviidae; rodents;

mammals; Cricetinae; Muridae; small mammals; Leporidae; Lagomorpha

CABICodes: Pesticides and Drugs (General) (HH400); Animal Toxicology, Poisoning and

Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900)

7/9/15 (Item 15 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007480499 CAB Accession Number: 19980500515

Some medicines of animal origin with special reference to insects.

Qureshi, S. A.; Abid Askari

PCSIR Laboratories Complex, Off University Road, Karachi-75280, Pakistan.

Hamdard Medicus vol. 39 (3): p.41-49

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 12 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Year: 1996 ISSN: 0250-7196

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

The homeopathic drugs obtained from animals and insects are arranged alphabetically in table form,

and allopathic and homeopathic drugs from insects are described. 15 ref.

Descriptors: allantoin; cantharidin; drugs; homeopathic drugs; **reviews**; traditional medicines **Identifiers:** allopathic drugs; Blattodea; ethnoentomology; medicines; pharmaceuticals

CAS Registry Numbers: 56-25-7; 97-59-6

Organism Descriptors: animals; Aphididae; Apidae; Araneae; Blattaria; Chrysomelidae; Cimex; Coccinellidae; Coleoptera; Formicidae; insects; invertebrates; man; Meloidae; Orthoptera; **reptiles**;

snakes; Vespidae

Broader Terms: eukaryotes; Hexapoda; arthropods; invertebrates; animals; Homo; Hominidae; Primates; mammals; vertebrates; Chordata; Arachnida; **reptiles**; Cimicidae; Heteroptera; Hemiptera; insects; Blattaria; Dictyoptera; Coleoptera; Aphidoidea; Sternorrhyncha; Homoptera; Hymenoptera **CABICodes:** Biological Resources (Animal) (PP710); **Pesticides** and Drugs (General) (HH400); Human **Toxicology**, **Poisoning** and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (VV800)

7/9/16 (Item 16 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007455129 CAB Accession Number: 19972010373

Cases of poisoning in Zimbabwe: a review.

Nhachi, C. F. B.

Zimbabwe Science News vol. 30 (4): p.101-104

Publication Year: 1996

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

The pattern of **poisoning** in Zimbabwe during 1980-90 is described, including chemicals associated with **poisoning**, distribution of **poisoning** admission cases by age group, and an analysis of **poisoning** cases by therapeutic drugs. Organophosphate **poisoning**, **snake** bites and food **poisoning** (including mushroom **poisonings**) are also discussed. 15 ref.

Descriptors: epidemiology; food poisoning; mycetism; organophosphorus compounds; pesticides;

poisoning; poisonous fungi; reviews; snake bites

Identifiers: mushroom poisoning; organic phosphorus compounds; organophosphates; toxicosis

Organism Descriptors: man **Geographic Names:** Zimbabwe

Broader Terms: Homo; Hominidae; Primates; mammals; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes;

Southern Africa; Africa South of Sahara; Africa; Developing Countries; ACP Countries;

Commonwealth of Nations; SADC Countries; Anglophone Africa

CABICodes: Human **Toxicology**, **Poisoning** and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (VV800); **Pesticides** and Drugs (General) (HH400); Food Contamination, Residues and **Toxicology** (QQ200); Parasites, Vectors, Pathogens and Biogenic Diseases of Humans, (Discontinued March 2000)

(VV200)

7/9/17 (Item 17 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 13 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Pharmacology and toxicology special issue.

Jacksonville Zoological Gardens, 8605 Zoo Road, Jacksonville, Florida 32218-5799, USA.

Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine vol. 28 (1): p.1-113

Publication Year: 1997 **ISSN:** 1042-7260

Editors: Page, C. D.; Papich, M. G

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Miscellaneous

This special issue contains articles on pharmacology and **toxicology** in a variety of zoo and wild mammals, birds, **reptiles**, and fish. These include 3 reviews articles, 10 papers and 3 case reports. Topics covered are enrofloxacin in emus, oryx, and pythons, amikacin in emus, red-tailed hawks and pythons, itraconazole in **lizards** and milbemycin in angelfish. The case reports are on **poisoning** by zinc in a Celebes ape, red maple in zebras, and lead in snapping **turtles**.

Descriptors: amikacin; antibiotics; case reports; enrofloxacin; itraconazole; lead; mercury; organochlorine **pesticides**; pharmacokinetics; pharmacology; poisonous plants; **reviews**; **toxicology**; wild animals; zinc; zoo animals

Identifiers: angelfish; organic chlorine pesticides; toxic plants

CAS Registry Numbers: 37517-28-5; 39831-55-5; 93106-60-6; 7439-92-1; 7439-97-6; 7440-66-6 Organism Descriptors: alligator; emus; hawks; lizards; oryx; plants; pongidae; snakes; turtles Broader Terms: Alligatoridae; Crocodylia; reptiles; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; Dromaius; Dromaiidae; Casuariiformes; birds; Accipitridae; Falconiformes; Sauria; Bovidae; ruminants; Artiodactyla; mammals; ungulates; Primates; Testudines

CABICodes: Collections (CC400); Animal Toxicology, Poisoning and Pharmacology, (Discontinued

March 2000) (LL900); Zoo Animals (LL080); Biological Resources (Animal) (PP710)

7/9/18 (Item 18 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007395590 CAB Accession Number: 19970502786

Animal venoms and insect toxins as lead compounds in the design of agrochemicals - especially insecticides.

Blagbrough, I. S.; Moya, E.

School of Pharmacy and Pharmacology, University of Bath, Claverton Down, Bath BA2 7AY, UK. Crop protection agents from nature: natural products and analogues.

p.329-359

Publication Year: 1996

Critical Reports on Applied Chemistry Volume 35

Editors: Copping, L. G.

Publisher: Royal Society of Chemistry Cambridge, UK

ISBN: 0-85404-414-0

Language: English Record Type: Citation

Document Type: Miscellaneous

87 ref.

Descriptors: chemistry; insecticides; pesticides; reviews; structure activity relationships; toxins;

venoms

Identifiers: venom

Organism Descriptors: Amphibia; Arachnida; Araneae; arthropods; Chilopoda; Cnidaria; Coleoptera;

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 14 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Diplopoda; Formicidae; Hymenoptera; lizards; Mollusca; Octopodidae; Scorpiones

Broader Terms: invertebrates; animals; eukaryotes; Cephalopoda; Mollusca; aquatic animals; aquatic organisms; vertebrates; Chordata; Sauria; **reptiles**; Arachnida; arthropods; Myriapoda; insects;

Hexapoda; Hymenoptera

CABICodes: Biological Resources (Animal) (PP710); **Pesticides** and Drugs (General) (HH400); Animal Physiology and Biochemistry (Excluding Nutrition) (LL600); Animal **Toxicology**, **Poisoning** and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900); General Biochemistry, (Discontinued March 2000) (ZZ350); Chemistry, (Discontinued March 2000) (ZZ600)

7/9/19 (Item 19 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007198501 CAB Accession Number: 19962205576

Drug therapy for reptiles.

Original Title: Arzneimitteltherapie bei Reptilien.

Ehmann, S. 165 pp.

Publication Year: 1995

Publisher: Tierarztliche Fakultat, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universitat, Munchen Germany

Language: German Summary Language: English Record Type: Citation

Document Type: Thesis

29 pp. of ref.

Descriptors: anaesthetics; antiinfective agents; antiparasitic agents; dosage; drug therapy; **reviews**

Identifiers: anesthetics; antimicrobials; chemotherapy; parasiticides

Organism Descriptors: reptiles; snakes; Testudines

Broader Terms: reptiles; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes

CABICodes: Animal **Toxicology**, **Poisoning** and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900); **Pesticides** and Drugs (General) (HH400); Parasites, Vectors, Pathogens and Biogenic Diseases of Animals, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL820); Non-communicable Diseases and Injuries of Animals (LL860)

7/9/20 (Item 20 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007166551 CAB Accession Number: 19961101388

Review of the toxicity and impacts of brodifacoum on non-target wildlife in New Zealand.

Eason, C. T.; Spurr, E. B.

Manaaki Whenua - Landcare Research, P.O. Box 69, Lincoln, New Zealand.

New Zealand Journal of Zoology vol. 22 (4): p.371-379

Publication Year: 1995 **ISSN:** 0301-4223

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

The literature on the **toxicity** and **sublethal** effects of brodifacoum on nontarget species, particularly birds, is reviewed. Animals are identified that may be put at risk by the use of brodifacoum in cereal-based baits for pest control in forests, on agricultural land and on offshore islands in New Zealand. The review concentrates on birds, **reptiles** and amphibians. The risks to nontarget species of **poisoning** operations using brodifacoum in cereal based baits are assessed by considering their distribution,

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 15 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

feeding habits and likelihood of eating toxic baits. 44 refs.

Descriptors: baits; brodifacoum; nontarget effects; pest control; rodenticides; toxicity; wildlife

Organism Descriptors: birds; fishes; reptiles

Geographic Names: New zealand

Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; aquatic organisms; aquatic animals;

Australasia; Oceania; Developed Countries; Commonwealth of Nations; OECD Countries

CABICodes: Pesticides and Drugs (General) (HH400)

7/9/21 (Item 21 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Assessing effects of pesticides on amphibians and reptiles: status and needs.

Hall, R. J.; Henry, P. F. P.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Mail Stop 725, ARLSQ, 1849 C Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20240,

USA.

Herpetological Journal vol. 2 (3): p.65-71

Publication Year: 1992 ISSN: 0268-0130

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

Growing concern about the decline of certain amphibians and **reptiles** has led to renewed awareness of problems from **pesticides**. Testing amphibians and **reptiles** as a requirement for chemical registration has been proposed but is difficult because of the phylogenetic diversity of these groups. Information from the literature and research may determine whether amphibians and **reptiles** are adequately protected by current tests for mammals, birds and fish. Existing information indicates that amphibians are unpredictably more resistant to certain cholinesterase inhibitors, and more sensitive to 2 chemicals used in fishery applications than could have been predicted. A single study on a species of **lizard** suggests that **reptiles** may be close in sensitivity to mammals and birds. Research on effects of **pesticides** on amphibians and **reptiles** should compare responses to currently tested groups and should seek to delineate those taxa and chemicals for which cross-group prediction is not possible. New tests for amphibians and **reptiles** should rely to the greatest extent possible on existing data bases, and should be designed for maximum economy and minimum harm to test animals. A strategy for developing the needed information is proposed. Good field testing and surveillance of chemicals in use may compensate for failures of predictive evaluations and may ultimately lead to improved tests. 37 ref.

Descriptors: agricultural entomology; effects; Insecticides; nontarget effects; pesticides; reviews;

Risk assessment; **Toxicity**; **Toxicology Organism Descriptors:** Amphibia; **Reptiles**

Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes

CABICodes: Pesticides and Drugs (General) (HH400); Animal Toxicology, Poisoning and

Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900)

7/9/22 (Item 22 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006625115 CAB Accession Number: 19922276737

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 16 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Therapeutics.

Pokras, M. A.; Sedgwick, C. J.; Kaufman, G. E.

Manual of reptiles..

p.194-206

Publication Year: 1992

Editors: Benyon, P.H.; Lawton, M.P.C.; Cooper. J.E.

Publisher: British Small Animal Veterinary Association Cheltenham, GL51 5TQ, UK

ISBN: 0-905214-19-6

Language: English Record Type: Citation

Document Type: Miscellaneous

52 ref.

Descriptors: Body temperature; Dosage; Drug therapy; Fluid therapy; Pharmacology; Reviews

Identifiers: chemotherapy; rehydration therapy

Organism Descriptors: Reptiles; Sauria; Snakes; Testudines Broader Terms: reptiles; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes

CABICodes: Animal Toxicology, Poisoning and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900);

Animal Treatment and Diagnosis (Non-Drug), (Discontinued March 2000) (LL880); Animal

Physiology and Biochemistry (Excluding Nutrition) (LL600); Pesticides and Drugs (General) (HH400)

7/9/23 (Item 23 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006440582 CAB Accession Number: 19912254898

Toxicology.

Mount, M. E.

Textbook of veterinary internal medicine: diseases of the dog and cat. Volume 1.

p.456-483

Publication Year: 1989

Editors: 3rd Edition, S.J. Ettinger

Publisher: W.B. Saunders Company Philadelphia, PA 19106, USA

ISBN: 0-7216-1942-8

Language: English Record Type: Citation

Document Type: Miscellaneous

72 ref.

Descriptors: Arsenic; Detoxicants; Diagnosis; Differential diagnosis; Drug **toxicity**; Heavy metals; **Herbicides**; Lead; Mycotoxins; **Pesticides**; Phosphorus; **Poisoning**; Poisonous plants; **Reviews**;

Thallium; Toxicology; Venoms; Zinc

Identifiers: fungal toxins; Glycerols; Insect bites or stings; Savria; toxic plants; toxicosis; venom;

weedicides; weedkillers

CAS Registry Numbers: 7723-14-0; 7439-92-1; 7440-66-6; 7440-38-2; 7440-28-0

Organism Descriptors: Bufo; Cats; Dogs; plants; Snakes

Broader Terms: Canis; Canidae; Fissipeda; carnivores; mammals; vertebrates; Chordata; animals;

small mammals; eukaryotes; Felis; Felidae; Bufonidae; Anura; Amphibia; reptiles

CABICodes: Animal Toxicology, Poisoning and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900);

Pesticides and Drugs (General) (HH400); Weeds and Noxious Plants (FF500)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 17 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

7/9/24 (Item 24 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005520130 CAB Accession Number: 19842250893

High performance liquid chromatography in veterinary toxicology.

Covey, T. R.; Henion, J. D.

State Coll. Vet. Med., Cornell Univ., 925 Warren Drive, Ithaca, New York 14850, USA.

Journal of Liquid Chromatography vol. 7 (2): p.205-315

Publication Year: 1984

ISSN: 0148-3919

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

A detailed review of the use of high performance liquid chromatography for the analysis of feeds, body fluids, tissues and digesta for **insecticides**, rodenticides, **herbicides**, mycotoxins, **fungicides**, ethylene glycol, **snake** and insect venoms, avicides and drug residues. The use of the mass spectrometer as detector in multiresidue screening is described and discussed at length. 109 ref.

Descriptors: Antiparasitic agents; assays; Chemical analysis; Drug residues; Ethylene glycol; Forensic

medicine; Liquid chromatography; Reviews; toxicology; venoms

Identifiers: Mass spectrometer; parasiticides; venom

CAS Registry Numbers: 107-21-1

CABICodes: Animal Toxicology, Poisoning and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900)

7/9/25 (Item 25 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005376401 CAB Accession Number: 19832224244

Dosages for antibiotics and parasiticides used in exotic animals.

Jacobson, E.; Kollias, G. V., Jr.; Peters, L. J.

Univ., Gainesville, Florida, USA.

Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian vol. 5 (4): p.315...324

Publication Year: 1983 **ISSN:** 0193-1903

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

Tables show dosages of antibiotics, anthelmintics and antifungal agents recommended for specific bacterial, mycotic and helminth infections of rabbit, rat, mouse, hamster, guinea pig, lizards, snakes, Crocodylia, Testudines, and Amphibia (frogs, toads and salamanders).

Descriptors: Anthelmintics; Antibiotics; antifungal agents; drug therapy; Mycoses; **reviews**; small

animal practice; therapy

Identifiers: chemotherapy; Reptilia; Serpentes; therapeutics **Organism Descriptors:** Amphibia; REPTILES; snakes

Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; reptiles

CABICodes: Animal Toxicology, Poisoning and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900); Parasites, Vectors, Pathogens and Biogenic Diseases of Humans, (Discontinued March 2000) (VV200);

Pesticides and Drugs (General) (HH400); Human Toxicology, Poisoning and Pharmacology,

(Discontinued March 2000) (VV800); Parasites, Vectors, Pathogens and Biogenic Diseases of Animals, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL820)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 18 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

7/9/26 (Item 26 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Food and health: science and technology.

National College of Food Technology, Reading Univ., Weybridge, Surrey KT13 0DE, UK.

Additional Authors: Widdowson, E. M.; Bender, A. E.; Francis, D. E. M.; Garrow, J. S.; Cummings,

J. H.; Mossel, D. A. A.; Ley, F. J.

xii + 532pp.

Publication Year: 1980

Editors: Birch, G. G.; Parker, K. J.

Publisher: Applied Science Publishers Ltd. Barking, Essex, UK

ISBN: 0-85334-875-8 **Price:** pounds-sterling 32.00

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Book

Food and Health contains 31 papers delivered at a Symposium organized under the auspices of the National College of Food Technology, University of Reading at Weybridge in the spring of 1979. The papers concerned with nutritional aspects are dealt with by established nutrition experts and cover a wide field of topics.E.M. Widdowson (1-18, 48 ref.), looks at the nutrient needs from birth to old age and A.E. Bender (415-424, 11 ref.) asks if we are adequately fed, questioning the usefulness of recommended daily intakes as a measure for this. An interesting account of infant nutrition by D.E.M. Francis (469-485, 36 ref.) highlights yet again the advantages of breast feeding. Despite this, breast feeding in the UK has declined and the implications of this in terms of obesity and protein-energy malnutrition are discussed. The common supposition that obesity and anorexia nervosa are opposite poles of a spectrum of eating disorders is questioned by J.S. Garrow (459-468, 12 ref.). With the development of new analytical techniques, ideas about dietary fibre have crystallized, and J.H. Cummings (441-458, 41 ref.) takes a broad view of some aspects of dietary fibre metabolism. In contrast, the influence of specific nutrients and contaminants in food on brain development and mental function receives a more detailed account. Four papers are directly concerned with microbial contaminants in foodstuffs: Salmonella, Clostridia and mycotoxins are discussed in a detail which should be of value to readers with a general interest in those areas, but which adds little to present knowledge in those fields. The paper by D.A.A. Mossel (129-166, 349 ref.) on assessing health risks due to microbial contamination in foods is an enlightened treatment of the topic, which may stimulate action to reduce the incidence of food poisoning. He focusses on the need for "measures ... (rather than) measurements", but also helps to reduce the complexity of the literature on microbial quantitation. In this paper we are told of the possible benefits from radiation of raw foods and in a subsequent paper we read of the present status of irradiation programmes in commercial practice. The latter paper, by F.J. Ley (333-343, 5 ref.), is a concise statement of progress being made and we discover that whereas the UK has a general ban on sale of irradiated food for human consumption other countries such as the Netherlands, USSR and Canada have a 10- to 20-year history of acceptance of such products. This book bringing together so many aspects of health and nutrition should be useful to those in the field who were unable to attend what seems to have been a most interesting Symposium, and for the convenience of the reader each paper commences with an abstract.O. Benzie ADDITIONAL ABSTRACT: Papers presented at a symposium held at the National College of Food Technology, Weybridge, Surrey on 8-12 April 1979 are given and include the following in which mention is made of milk and milk products: Food and health from conception to extreme old age, by E. M. Widdowson (pp. 1-18, 48 ref.). The microbiological control of salmonellae in processed foods, by R. Davies pp. 81-100, 109 ref.). The occurrence and control of Clostridium botulinum in foods, by B. Jarvis & M. Patel (pp. 101-114, 42 ref.). Mycotoxins in food, by M. O. Moss (pp. 115-127, 27 ref.). Assessment and control of microbiological health risks presented by foods, by D. A. A. Mossel (pp. 129-166, 323 ref.). Biochemical aspects of food safety, by R. Walker (pp. 167-181, 30 ref.). Food

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 19 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

additives: industrial uses, value and safety, by N. Goldenberg (pp. 183-199, 34 ref.). Acceptable limits for **pesticides** in foods: the FAO/WHO approach, by E. E. **Turtle** (pp. 201-214, 17 ref.). The role of food processing in decreasing **pesticide** contamination of foods, by S. J. Kubacki & T. Lipowska (pp. 215-226, 16 ref.). Trends and perspectives in food contaminants, by H. Egan & R. Sawyer (pp. 227-249, 51 ref.). Use of prokaryotic and eukaryotic culture systems for examining biological activity of food constituents, by A. J. Sinskey & R. F. Gomez (pp. 251-286, 90 ref.). Performance of process plant in relation to food quality and safety, by D. T. Shore (pp. 319-331, 3 ref.). Interaction of food components during processing, by R. F. Hurrell (pp. 369-388, 47 ref.). Methodology to detect nutritional damage during thermal food processing, by J. Mauron (pp. 389-413, 45 ref.). Infant nutrition, by D. E. M. Francis (pp. 469-485, 36 ref.) in which the composition of human milk is compared with that of infant formulae based on cows' milk. There is also a 10pp. subject index.

Descriptors: control; diet; food; food additives; food technology; health; heat treatment; human milk; infant feeding; infants; MILK PRODUCTS; nutritive value; **pesticides**; residues; **reviews**; safety; technology

Identifiers: book on food technology and health; breast milk; dairy products; formulae; heat processing; nutritional value; quality for nutrition; science; value

Organism Descriptors: Clostridium botulinum; Man; Salmonella

Broader Terms: Homo; Hominidae; Primates; mammals; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; Enterobacteriaceae; Gracilicutes; bacteria; prokaryotes; Clostridium; Clostridiaceae; Firmicutes **CABICodes:** Food Science and Food Products (Human) (QQ000); Pathogen, Pest, Parasite and Weed Management (General) (HH000); Milk and Dairy Produce (QQ010); Food Additives (QQ130); Human Nutrition (General) (VV100); Food Contamination, Residues and **Toxicology** (QQ200); Food Composition and Quality (QQ500)

7/9/27 (Item 27 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts
(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004765820 **CAB Accession Number:** 19790863516 **Diseases of tortoises:** a review of seventy cases.

Holt, P. E.; Cooper, J. E.; Needham, J. R.

The Vet. Surgery, Manchester Street, Oldham, Lancashire, UK. Journal of Small Animal Practice vol. 20 (5): p.269-286

Publication Year: 1979 ISSN: 0022-4510

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

Of 70 **tortoises** (mostly Testudo graeca), 21 were found to have gastro-intestinal nematodes. Angusticaecum spp. were identified in all 21 and 4 of these also harboured oxyurids (identified as Tachygonetria sp. and Atractis dactyluris in 2). Thiabendazole was the only treatment used in 19 cases, 5 receiving 110 mg/kg body-weight and the rest 400 mg/kg (one, 2 or 3 doses were given). One **tortoise** was treated with parenteral diethylcarbamazine citrate (200 mg/kg) but 14 days later ascarids were still being passed and the animal was therefore given thiabendazole. Another animal was treated twice with mebendazole (50 mg/kg) but continued to pass worms one month later when treatment was changed to thiabendazole. The owners reported that treatment was successful (i.e. no more worms were seen). However, ascarid ova were still present in the faeces of 3 **tortoises** 3 weeks after treatment. Another, examined post mortem 5 months after treatment had Angusticaecum spp. in the gastro-intestinal tract.

Descriptors: anthelmintics; Clinical examination; control; Diagnosis; DRUG THERAPY; Helminths; mebendazole; Necrosis; parasites; Pathology; Pets; Poisonous plants; Stomatitis; Therapy; thiabendazole

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 20 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Identifiers: chemotherapy; diethylcarbamazine citrate; parasitic worms; pet animals; TBZ;

therapeutics; tiabendazole; tortoise diseases; toxic plants

CAS Registry Numbers: 148-79-8; 31431-39-7

Organism Descriptors: Nematoda; plants; Ranunculus; Testudines; Testudo graeca

Broader Terms: invertebrates; animals; eukaryotes; Testudo; Testudinidae; Testudines; **reptiles**; vertebrates; Chordata; Ranunculaceae; Ranunculales; dicotyledons; angiosperms; Spermatophyta;

olants

CABICodes: Parasites, Vectors, Pathogens and Biogenic Diseases of Animals, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL820); Pathogen, Pest, Parasite and Weed Management (General) (HH000); Weeds and Noxious Plants (FF500); Pets and Companion Animals (LL070); Non-communicable Diseases and

Injuries of Animals (LL860); **Pesticides** and Drugs (General) (HH400)

7/9/28 (Item 28 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

I. Brief description of liver diseases in reptiles. II. Aetiology of liver disease in reptiles. Original Title: (I) Kurze Beschreibung der Lebererkrankungen (Nosologie) der Reptilien. (II) Die Entstehungsursachen der Lebererkrankungen bei Reptilien.

Will, K.

Abt. Parasitol., Univ. Hohenheim, Fruwirthstr. 45, 7 Stuttgart 70, German Federal Republic. Zentralblatt fur Veterinarmedizin vol. 22B (8): p.617-625; 626-634

Publication Year: 1975

Language: German Summary Language: English; Spanish; French Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

The author notes that liver disturbances, as such, are relatively rare in **reptiles** but are rather the result of diseases of other organs. The various affections of the liver - icterus, fatty, congested and cloudy liver, cholangitis, hypoxaemic liver necrosis, focal granulomatous hepatitis, diffuse hepatitis, abscesses, cirrhosis, tuberculosis, cystic liver and primary and secondary neoplasms - are briefly described. Based on P.M. study of over 1500 **reptiles** an overall pricture is given of the aetiology of these diseases. In many cases bacterial, mycotic and parasitic factors are responsible, but there is so far no evidence of viruses as a cause of liver disease. Metabolic diseases covered are gout, arteriosclerosis and "haemosiderosis" in so far as they cause damage to the liver. Deficiency diseases are caused as much by vitamin deficiency as by general food deficiency and food which is too rich in fat. **Poisoning** which, as with deficiency conditions, results in fatty liver, dystrophy and cirrhosis is most often caused by DDT and other **pesticides**. The effect of such poisons is very often not recognized until too late.

Descriptors: liver diseases; Reviews

Identifiers: reptilia

Organism Descriptors: REPTILES

Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes

CABICodes: Non-communicable Diseases and Injuries of Animals (LL860)

7/9/29 (Item 29 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004252289 **CAB Accession Number:** 19750527801 **Current veterinary therapy. V. Small animal practice.**

Small Animal Clinic, New York State Veterinary College, Cornell University, Ithaca, USA.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 21 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Additional Authors: Kruckenberg, S. M.; Van Gelder, G. A.; Gelder, G. A. Van; Muller, G. H.;

Lorenz, M. D.; Doering, G. G.; Carroll, H. F.; Altman, R. B.; Marcus, L. C.

(Ed. 5): xxxix + 1041 pp. **Publication Year:** 1974 many fig., 265 X 190 mm **Editors:** Kirk, R. W.

Publisher: W.B. Saunders Company. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Miscellaneous

In this fifth edition of this book, of which editions in Spanish and Japanese are also available, the following papers on therapy in small animals are of entomological interest: Organophosphate and carbamate **poisoning**, by S.M. Kruckenberg (pp. 142-143); Chlorinated hydrocarbon **insecticide toxicosis**, by G.A. Van Gelder (pp. 143-145, 3 ref.); Laboratory diagnosis of skin disorders, by G.H. Muller (pp. 391-394); Allergic skin disease, by M.D. Lorenz (pp. 395-401, 9 ref.); Flea collar dermatitis, by G.H. Muller (pp. 404-405); Ectoparasites, by G.G. Doering (pp. 406-414, 3 ref.); Cheyletiella dermatitis, by H.F. Carroll (pp. 415, 1 ref.); Demodectic mange (demodicosis), by G.H. Muller (pp. 416-418, 1 ref.); Parasitic diseases of cage birds, by R.B. Altman (pp. 555-559); and Parasitic diseases of captive **reptiles**, by L.C. Marcus (pp. 632-638, 11 ref.). many ref.

Descriptors: AVIARY BIRDS; dermatitis; flea collars; mange; PARASITOSES; **reviews**; skin diseases

Identifiers: cage birds; Current Veterinary Therapy. V. Small animal practice (ed. 5) [En]; dermatitis

caused; Kirk, R.W; parasitic diseases; parasitic infestations; parasitosis

Organism Descriptors: birds; Cheyletiella; Demodex; reptiles

Broader Terms: Demodicidae; Prostigmata; mites; Acari; Arachnida; arthropods; invertebrates;

animals; eukaryotes; Cheyletiellidae; vertebrates; Chordata

CABICodes: Parasites, Vectors, Pathogens and Biogenic Diseases of Animals, (Discontinued March

2000) (LL820); Pets and Companion Animals (LL070); Zoo Animals (LL080)

7/9/30 (Item 30 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004154488 **CAB Accession Number:** 19740411133

 $Environmental\ quality\ and\ safety.\ Global\ aspects\ of\ chemistry,\ toxicology\ and\ technology\ as\ applied\ to\ the\ environment.\ Vol.\ II.$

Institute of Experimental Pathology and Toxicology, Albany Medical College, Union University, New York 12208, USA.

Additional Authors: Hurtig, H.; Frank, R.; Krenzer, W.; Gruener, N.; Shuval, H. I.; Klein, W.; Lu, F. C.; Turtle, E. E.

xviii+333pp.

Publication Year: 1973

also publ. by Academic Press Inc., New York, USA, ISBN 0-12-227002-9.

Editors: Coulston, F.; Korte, F.

Publisher: G. Thieme Verlag. Stuttgart, German Federal Republic

ISBN: 3-13-498001-0

Language: English Summary Language: German Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Book

Various aspects of the evaluation of safety of environmental chemicals, drugs, physical agents, **pesticides** and food additives are discussed. Chapters include: Some of the opportunities for science in the food industry, by W. B. Murphy (pp. 14-21); Some FAO activities and attitudes concerning **pesticides**, by E. E. **Turtle** (pp. 21-24); DDT-chlorophenothene: the situation in the Federal Republic of Germany, by H. P. Tombergs (pp. 24-25); Drinking water and waste water problems, by C. Mendia

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 22 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(pp. 47-52); Inorganic chemicals in the environment - with special reference to the pollution problems in Japan, by M. Goto (pp. 72-77, 7 ref.); **Pesticide** residues in food - the situation today, by H. Egan (pp. 78-87, 4 ref.); Chemicals in the environment: some aspects of agricultural chemicals, by H. Hurtig (pp. 88-99, 5 ref.); Food additives, by R. Frank (pp. 100-104); **Toxic** microelements and therapeutica in food of animal origin, by W. Krenzer (pp. 105-109, 66 ref.); Studies on the **toxicology** of nitrites, by N. Gruener & H. I. Shuval (pp. 219-229, 15 ref.); Research in the Gessellschaft fur Strahlen- und Umweltforschung on the evaluation of the risks involved in environmental chemicals, by W. Klein (pp. 244-247); and WHO's food safety programs and the problem of mercury as a food contaminant, by F. C. Lu (pp. 309-319, 29 ref.). [See DSA 35, 2933, 3472, 3473 for Vol. 1.]. ADDITIONAL ABSTRACT: This second volume of a semi-annual publication intended for the dissemination of knowledge of the total environment of the biosphere [cf. RAE/A 60, 2359-2372] includes the following papers dealing partly or wholly with **insecticides:**. many ref.

Descriptors: agricultural entomology; composition; control; environment; hazards; MILK PRODUCTS; **pesticide** residues; **pesticides**; residues; **reviews**; trace elements

Identifiers: Coulston, F; dairy products; Environmental quality and safety. Global aspects of chemistry, **toxicology** and technology as applied to the environment (vol. II); Korte, M. (Editors); microelements

CABICodes: Milk and Dairy Produce (QQ010); Food Contamination, Residues and **Toxicology** (QQ200); Pathogen, Pest, Parasite and Weed Management (General) (HH000); Pollution and Degradation (PP600)

7/9/31 (Item 1 from file: 76)
DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences
(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

(c) 2005 FAO (on behalf of the ASFA Advisory Board). All Rights Reserved. 0001970877 IP Accession No: 7290589

A Logical Starting Point for Developing Priorities for Lizard and Snake Ecotoxicology: A Review of Available Data

Campbell, Kym Rouse; Campbell, Todd S The Cadmus Group, Inc., 78A Mitchell Road, Oak Ridge,

Tennessee 37830, USA

Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry, v 21, n 5, p 894-898, May 2002

Publication Date: 2002

Publisher: Allen Press, Inc., 810 East Tenth St. PO Box 1897 Lawrence KS 66044 USA,

[mailto:webmaster@allenpress.com], [URL:http://www.allenpress.com]

Document Type: Journal Article

Record Type: Abstract Language: English

Summary Language: English

ISSN: 0730-7268

Electronic Issn: 1552-8618 **ASFA No:** CS0746551

DOI: 10.1897/1551-5028(2002)021<0894:ALSPFD>2.0.CO;2

File Segment: Toxicology Abstracts; ASFA 3: Aquatic Pollution & Environmental Quality

Abstract:

Reptiles, specifically **lizards** and **snakes**, usually are excluded from environmental contamination studies and ecological risk assessments. This brief summary of available **lizard** and **snake** environmental contaminant data is presented to assist in the development of priorities for **lizard** and **snake ecotoxicology**. Most contaminant studies were not conducted recently, list animals found dead or dying after **pesticide** application, report residue concentrations after **pesticide** exposure, compare

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 23 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

contaminant concentrations in animals from different areas, compare residue concentrations found in different tissues and organs, or compare changes in concentrations over time. The biological significance of the contaminant concentrations is rarely studied. A few recent studies, especially those conducted on modern **pesticides**, link the contaminant effects with exposure concentrations. Nondestructive sampling techniques for determining organic and inorganic contaminant concentrations in **lizards** and **snakes** recently have been developed. Studies that relate exposure, concentration, and effects of all types of environmental contaminants on **lizards** and **snakes** are needed. Because most **lizards** eat insects, studies on the exposure, effects, and accumulation of **insecticides** in **lizards**, and their predators, should be a top priority. Because all **snakes** are upper-trophic-level carnivores, studies on the accumulation and effects of contaminants that are known to bioaccumulate or biomagnify up the food chain should be the top priority.

Descriptors: Bioaccumulation; Carnivores; Contaminants; Data processing; **Ecotoxicology**; Food chains; Food contamination; Geochemistry; **Insecticides**; Literature **reviews**; **Pesticide** applications; **Pesticides**; Predators; **Reviews**; Risk assessment; Sampling; **Toxicity** tests; **Toxicology**; Lacertilia **Subj Catg:** 01504, Effects on organisms; 24490, Other

7/9/32 (Item 2 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001695914 IP Accession No: 5903776

The experience of starting a poison control centre in Africa--the Ghana experience

Clarke, EEK Occupational and Environmental Health Unit, Ghana Health Service/Ministry of Health,

C/O P.O. Box AN 11355, Accra--North, Ghana, [mailto:ochealth@ghana.com]

Toxicology, v 198, n 1-3, p 267-272, May 2004

Publication Date: 2004

Publisher: Elsevier Science Ireland Ltd., P.O. Box 85 Limerick Ireland

Document Type: Journal Article

Record Type: Abstract Language: English

Summary Language: English

ISSN: 0300-483X

DOI: 10.1016/j.tox.2004.02.001 **File Segment:** Toxicology Abstracts

Abstract:

The need for a poison centre in Ghana has been well demonstrated over the years as evidenced by the occurrence of a variety of cases of **poisoning**. Important causes are accidental **poisoning** from mishandling of **pesticides**, accidental **poisoning** among children from kerosene and **pesticide**' ingestion due to unsafe storage methods in the home, use of herbal potions of unknown composition, overdoses of certain pharmaceuticals for illegal abortion, and accidental food **poisonings**. Bites from venomous animals particularly **snakes** are also common. Though preparations toward the establishment of a poison control centre started in mid 1999, it was not until early 2002 that the operations of a modest information centre commenced. Major roles the centre are currently performing include providing:

Descriptors: Bites; Food **poisoning**; Venom; Overdose; **Reviews**; **Poisoning**; Poison control centers;

Ghana

Identifiers: man

Subj Catg: 24230, Legislation & recommended standards

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 24 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

7/9/33 (Item 3 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001222930 IP Accession No: 4282090

The value of mechanistic studies in laboratory animals for the prediction of reproductive effects in wildlife: Endocrine effects on mammalian sexual differentiation

Gray, LE Jr; Ostby, J; Wolf, C; Lambright, C; Kelce, W Endocrinol. Branch, Reprod. Toxicol. Div., Natl. Health and Ecol. Effects Res. Lab., U.S. Environ. Prot. Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC 27711, USA

Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry , v 17 , n 1 , p 109-118 , January 1998

Publication Date: 1998

Document Type: Journal Article; Review

Record Type: Abstract Language: English

Summary Language: English

ISSN: 0730-7268

File Segment: Toxicology Abstracts

Abstract:

Wildlife populations from contaminated ecosystems display a variety of reproductive alterations, including cryptorchidism in the Florida panther, small baculum in young male otters, small penises in alligators, sex reversal in fish, and altered social behavior in birds. The formation of biologically plausible hypotheses regarding disruption of reproduction in wildlife can be facilitated by mechanistic studies on laboratory animals. To this end, we are investigating the in vivo and in vitro effects of endocrine-disrupting toxicants in rodents. In vitro studies have used receptor binding and transfected cell assays to confirm the suspected mechanism of action, whereas in vivo rodent studies examine altered sexual differentiation. Antiandrogenic pesticides compete with the natural ligands for both rat and human androgen receptors, block androgen-induced gene expression in vitro and in vivo, delay puberty, reduce sex accessory gland size, and alter male rat sex differentiation. In contrast, xenoestrogens affect female central nervous system sex differentiation and fecundity without producing malformations or infertility in male offspring. Prenatal administration of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-pdioxin (TCDD) or the TCDD-like polychlorinated biphenyls produce yet another profile of effects in the offspring, reducing numbers of ejaculated sperm in male progeny and inducing urogenital malformations in females. Although phthalates are reported to be estrogenic in vitro, in vivo exposure causes developmental alterations that more closely resemble antiandrogenic activity. The mammalian data indicate that exposure to **endocrine**-disrupting chemicals produces effects that are pathognomonic for mechanisms by which they act. Mechanistic information derived from mammalian studies can enhance our ability to predict toxicant effects on reproduction in fish and wildlife.

Descriptors: reviews; endocrine system; reproduction; estrogens; phthalates; wildlife; laboratory

animals; TCDD **Identifiers:** dioxins

Subj Catg: 24250, Reviews

7/9/34 (Item 4 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

(c) 2005 FAO (on behalf of the ASFA Advisory Board). All Rights Reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 25 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0000869630 IP Accession No: 3011974

Fenvalerate hazards to fish, wildlife, and invertebrates: A synoptic review.

Eisler, R, 1992

Addl. Source Info: BIOL. REP. U.S. FISH WILDL. SERV., 1992, 49 pp

Publication Date: 1992

Document Type: Report Record Type: Abstract Language: English

Summary Language: English **Numbers:** Biological-92(2)

Notes: NTIS Order No.: PB92-205541/GAR. Contaminant Hazard Reviews-24.; Freshwater

File Segment: ASFA 3: Aquatic Pollution & Environmental Quality

Abstract:

Synthetic pyrethroids are the newest major class of broad-spectrum organic **insecticides** used in agricultural, domestic, and veterinary applications, and now account for more than 30% of global **insecticide** use. Fenvalerate ((RS) alpha-cyano-3-phenoxybenzyl (RS) 2-(4-chlorophenyl)-3-methylbutyrate) is one of the newer synthetic pyrethroid **insecticides** and the one most widely used. Fenvalerate persists for < 10 weeks in the environment and does not accumulate readily in the biosphere. Time for 50% loss (Tb 1/2) in fenvalerate-exposed amphibians, birds, and mammals is 6-14 h; for **reptiles**, terrestrial insects, aquatic snails, and fish it is usually > 14h-<2 days, and for crop plants it is 2-28 days. In nonbiological compartments, Tb 1/2 is as long as 6 days in fresh water, 34 days in seawater, 6 weeks in estuarine sediments, and 9 weeks in soils. At recommended application rates to control pestiferous crop insects, fenvalerate and other synthetic pyrethroids are relatively harmless to birds, mammals, and terrestrial plants; however, certain nontarget species, including bees, crustaceans, and fish, are at considerable risk, especially at low temperatures. Criteria have not yet been formulated by regulatory agencies for protection of sensitive fish and wildlife resources against fenvalerate. Current guidelines for protection of poultry, livestock, and human health include <50 mg/kg in poultry diets, <5 mg/kg in livestock diets, <3 mg/kg in human diets, and <0.125 mg/kg BW daily in humans.

Descriptors: hazard assessment; **toxicity**; pollution effects; **pesticides**; aquatic organisms;

temperature effects **Identifiers:** pyrethroids

Subj Catg: 01504, Effects on organisms

7/9/35 (Item 5 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000605671 IP Accession No: 8901996

Technical Review of the Factors Affecting 2,4-D for Aquatic Use

Gangstad, EO

Addl. Source Info: Environmental Management of Water Projects. CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton FL.

1987. p 73-84, 61 ref. **Publication Date:** 1987

Record Type: Abstract

File Segment: Water Resources Abstracts

Abstract:

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 26 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

The **herbicide** 2,4-D was prepared in 1941 by the interaction of 2 ,4-dichlorophenol, monochoroacetic acid, and sodium hydroxide, and a similar process is used in its commercial production. It is used to control aquatic weeds in ponds, lakes, reservoirs, marshes, bayous, drainage ditches, canals, rivers, and streams that are quiescent or slow moving. It is one of a family of phenoxy **herbicides** that are predominantly **toxic** to green plants and much less **toxic** to mammals, birds, fish, **reptiles**, shellfish, insects, worms, fungi, and bacteria. When properly used, it does not persist in the environment at levels harmful to animals and aquatic organisms. It does not concentrate in food chains and is detectable only rarely in food and then in only insignificant amounts. The principal hazard in the use of the phenoxys is to crops and other valuable plants either within the treated are or nearby. Treated crops can be injured through accidental overdosing, improper timing of treatments, unusual weather conditions, and other causes. Injury to nearby crops and ornamentals can result from drift of droplets or vapors of the spray. Such losses are largely preventable through the use of proper formulations and spray equipment and the exercise of good judgement. (See also W89-01990) (Author 's abstract)

Descriptors: Aquatic weed control; Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid; **Herbicides**; Fate of pollutants; Water pollution effects; Environmental effects; Crops; Chemical treatment

Subj Catg: 2010, Control of water on the surface; 3070, Water quality control

7/9/36 (Item 6 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000605667 IP Accession No: 8902000

Technical Review of the Factors Affecting Aquatic Use of Dichlobenil

Gangstad, EO

Addl. Source Info: Environmental Management of Water Projects. CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton FL.

1987. p 117-122, 24 ref. **Publication Date:** 1987

Record Type: Abstract

File Segment: Water Resources Abstracts

Abstract:

Dichlobenil is the common name for 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile. It is used as a **herbicide** for controlling aquatic plants in lakes, ponds, ditches, and to some extent in flowing water. The **herbicidal** activity of dichlobenil is characterized by a powerful inhibition of plant growth. The **herbicide** is not acutely **toxic** to fish at concentrations generally used for weed control. The range of LD sub 50 is 10 to 20 ppm for pumpkin seed (Lepomis gibbosus), bluegill (L. macrochirus), redear sunfish (L. microlophus), and largemouth bass (Micopteris salmoides). There are no known adverse effects on wildlife mammals at the rates used for weed control. Dichlobenil should not be used if the air temperature is expected to go above 70 F within a week. It is long lasting at low and moderate temperatures, and seeding or transplanting in treated soil should be delayed for 24 months after treatment. Dichlobenil (Casoron G-10) granules should be applied at a rate 7 to 10 lb ai(70 to 100 lb G-10)/surface A in the early spring before weeds start growing. Weeds controlled are Elodea, northern watermilfoil, naiad, Chara, pondweeds (Potamogeton spp.), and **alligatorweed** (Alternanthera philoxeroides). (See also W89-01990) (Lantz-PTT)

Descriptors: Aquatic weed control; Dichlobenil; **Herbicides**; Environmental effects; Fate of pollutants; Aquatic weeds; Plant growth; **Toxicity**; Lethal limits; Bluegill; Sunfish; Bass; Elodea;

Watermilfoil; Naiad; Coontail; Chara; Pondweeds; Alligatorweed

Subj Catg: 2010, Control of water on the surface; 3030, Effects of pollution

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 27 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

7/9/37 (Item 7 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000076670 IP Accession No: 7400917

AMPHIBIANS OF THE CHESAPEAKE BAY REGION

HARDY, JD MARYLAND UNIV., SOLOMONS. NATURAL RESOURCES INST

Addl. Source Info: IN: ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS CHESAPEAKE BAY EXISTING

CONDITIONS REPORT APPEND C, VOL 2, P C-143--C 153, 1973. 48 REF.

Publication Date: 1973

Record Type: Abstract

File Segment: Water Resources Abstracts

Abstract:

A LIST OF 43 SPECIES AND SUBSPECIES OF AMPHIBIANS KNOWN TO OCCUR ON THE ATLANTIC COASTAL PLAIN IN THE LATITUDES OF CHESAPEAKE BAY IS PRESENTED. THE RANGE OF EURYCEA LONGICAUDA GUTTOLINEATA ENDS ABRUPTLY AT THE POTOMAC RIVER WHERE IT IS REPLACED (BUT ONLY WEST OF THE FALL LINE) BY EURYCEA 1. LONGICAUDA. TWO DISJUNCT POPULATIONS OF FROGS OCCUR IN THE MARYLAND PORTION OF THE CHESAPEAKE BAY REGION: GASTROPHRYNE CAROLINENSIS IS KNOWN ONLY FROM ST. MARYS, CALVERT, AND DORCHESTER COUNTIES, WHILE RANA VIRGATIPES IS LIMITED TO THE SOUTHERN PORTION OF THE EASTERN SHORE. TADPOLES ARE USUALLY REGARDED AS VEGETARIANS, BUT ARE OCCASIONALLY CARNIVOUROUS, AND SOMETIMES CANNIBALISTIC. SALAMANDER LARVAE AND ADULT TOADS, FROGS, AND SALAMANDERS ARE ENTIRELY CARNIVOUROUS, AND PRIMARILY INSECTIVOROUS, STUDIES OF DDT ACCUMULATIONS IN ACRIS CREPITANS, RANA PIPIENS, RANA CLAMITANS, AND RANA CATESBEIANA ARE REVIEWED. ADULT FROGS USUALLY CONTAIN LOWER AMOUNTS OF RESIDUES THAN FISH, SNAKES, AND BIRDS. EVEN SUBLETHAL DOSES OF DDT CAUSE RADICALLY ABNORMAL BEHAVIOR IN TADPOLES. (SEE ALSO W74-00891 (WOODARD-USGS)

Descriptors: *CHESAPEAKE BAY; *WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT; *BIOTA; *AMPHIBIANS; CLASSIFICATION; ESTUARIES; BIOLOGY; FROGS; SALAMANDERS; TOADS; ECOSYSTEMS; ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS; WATER POLLUTION EFFECTS; **PESTICIDES**; ECOLOGY; **REVIEWS**; BIBLIOGRAPHIES; *AMPHIBIAN TAXONOMY **Subj Catg:** 0890, Estuaries; 3030, Effects of pollution

7/9/38 (Item 8 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000023918 IP Accession No: 7000269 **THE CONTROL OF WATER WEEDS**

LITTLE, ECS AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, KIDLINGTON (ENGLAND). WEED

RESEARCH ORGANIZATION

Addl. Source Info: WEED RESEARCH, VOL 8, NO 2, P 79-105, 1968. 363 REF.

Publication Date: 1968

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 28 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Record Type: Abstract

File Segment: Water Resources Abstracts

Abstract:

WATER WEEDS ARE POSING INCREASING PROBLEMS IN MANY COUNTRIES WHICH DEPEND ON WATER CONTROL FOR DEVELOPMENT OF AGRICULTURAL, POWER, AND TRANSPORT RESOURCES. THE UNITED STATES, BESIDES HAVING ITS SHARE OF DIFFICULTIES FROM WATER WEEDS, IS ALSO CONCERNED WITH AQUATIC WEED IMPAIRMENT OF INCREASINGLY POPULAR RECREATIONAL ASPECTS OF WATER. HEAVY WATER-WEED INFESTATION IS EXPECTED WHEN FERTILE LAND IS SUBMERGED TO FORM LAKES, OR WHEN LAKES AND CHANNELS BECOME SILTED. THIS PROBLEM IS ACCENTUATED IN DEVELOPED COUNTRIES BY EXTRA PLANT NUTRIENTS REACHING WATER SUPPLIES FROM FERTILIZER AND SEWAGE EFFLUENT. AUTHOR PRESENTS A COMPREHENSIVE REVIEW OF THE WORLD'S LITERATURE ON AQUATIC WEED CONTROL SINCE 1960, TO PROVIDE A GUIDE TO RESEARCH WITH PRIMARY ATTENTION TO THOSE PLANTS CAUSING PROBLEMS IN WARM ENVIRONMENTS. THE LITERATURE CITATIONS ARE GROUPED AS FOLLOWS: REVIEWS, IDENTIFICATION, GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS, IMPORTANT WATER WEEDS, CHEMICALS USED IN AQUATIC WEED CONTROL, CONTROL TECHNIQUES, BIOLOGICAL CONTROL, UTILIZATION OF WATER WEEDS, TOXICOLOGY OF HERBICIDES TO FISH, HERBICIDES RESIDUES, AND WATER AND ITS EFFECT. AUTHOR INDICATES THE NEED FOR MORE RESEARCH IN BIOLOGICAL CONTROL AND UTILIZATION OF WATER WEEDS WHICH MIGHT BE USEFUL IN REGIONS WITHOUT THE FINANCIAL RESOURCES TO DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM. (SIMSIMAN-WISCONSIN)

Descriptors: *AQUATIC WEEDS; *AQUATIC PLANTS; *AQUATIC WEED CONTROL; WATER CONSERVATION; WATER CONTROL; FERTILIZERS; SEWAGE EFFLUENT; NUTRIENTS; LAKES; CHANNELS; REVIEWS; BIBLIOGRAPHIES; HERBICIDES; FISH; FRESH WATER; ALGAE; PONDS; WATER HYACINTH; CHEMICAL CONTROLS; PARAQUAT; DIQUAT; SODIUM ARSENITE; COPPER SULPHATE; MONURON; AMMONIA; DALAPON; 2-4-5-T UREAS; SEEDS; PROTEINS; MICROORGANISMS; FERMENTATION; SURFACTANTS; FLOATING PLANTS; FERNS; ALLIGATORWEED; FORMULATION; EMULSIFIERS; SOIL TEXTURE; SILAGE; CHEMICALS; DITCHES; PERSISTENCE; IRRIGATION WATER; HARVESTING; MECHANICAL CONTROL; SPRAYING; WATER LEVELS; MAMMALS; BIRDS; SNAILS; INSECTS; FUNGI; WATER QUALITY; SOIL STERILANTS; EUTROPHICATION; RIVERS; BIOCONTROL; TOXICITY; DRAWDOWN; 2-4-D; AMINOTRIAZOLE; TRIAZINE; DICHLOBENIL
Subj Catg: 3070, Water quality control; 2010, Control of water on the surface

7/9/39 (Item 1 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

16450573 **PMID:** 15757733

Seagrass population dynamics and water quality in the Great Barrier Reef region: a review and future research directions.

Waycott Michelle; Longstaff Ben J; Mellors Jane

School of Tropical Biology, James Cook University, Townsville, QLD 4811, Australia.

michelle.waycott@jcu.edu.au

Marine pollution bulletin (England) 2005, 51 (1-4) p343-50, ISSN: 0025-326X--Print Journal

Code: 0260231 Publishing Model Print

Document type: Journal Article; Review

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 29 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Languages: ENGLISH
Main Citation Owner: NLM
Record type: MEDLINE; Completed
Subfile: INDEX MEDICUS; Toxbib

Seagrasses in the Great Barrier Reef region, particularly in coastal habitats, act as a buffer between catchment inputs and reef communities and are important habitat for fisheries and a food source for dugong and green **turtle**. Within the Great Barrier Reef region there are four different seagrass habitat types now recognised. The spatial and temporal dynamics of the different types of seagrass habitat is poorly understood. In general seagrass growth is limited by light, disturbance and nutrient supply, and changes to any or all of these limiting factors may cause seagrass decline. The capacity of seagrasses to recover requires either recruitment via seeds or through vegetative growth. The ability of seagrass meadows to recover from large scale loss of seagrass cover observed during major events such as cyclones or due to anthropogenic disturbances such as dredging will usually require regeneration from seed bank. Limited research into the role of pollutants on seagrass survival suggests there may be ongoing impacts due to **herbicides**, **pesticides** and other chemical contaminants. Further research and monitoring of seagrass meadow dynamics and the influence of changing water quality on these is needed to enhance our ability to manage seagrasses on the Great Barrier Reef. (46 Refs.)

Descriptors: *Angiosperms--growth and development--GD; *Water Pollutants-- **poisoning**--PO; *Zosteraceae--growth and development--GD; Animals; Anthozoa; Environment; Nitrogen; Phosphorus; Population Dynamics; Quality Control; Queensland; Seawater--chemistry--CH **CAS Registry No.:** 0 (Water Pollutants); 7723-14-0 (Phosphorus); 7727-37-9 (Nitrogen)

Record Date Created: 20050310 **Record Date Completed:** 20050711

7/9/40 (Item 1 from file: 40)
DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00275139 Enviroline Number: 95-06346

 ${\bf Sodium\ Monofluoroacetate\ (1080)\ Hazards\ to\ Fish,\ Wildlife,\ and\ Invertebrates:\ a\ Synoptic\ Review}$

Eisler, Ronald

Natl Biol Service Biol Report 27 (50)

Feb 95

Journal Announcement: 19950500

Document Type: fed govt report Language: English

(Full text available from Congressional Information Service at 1-800-227-2477.)

Abstract: The **ecotoxicological** effects of sodium monofluoroacetate, or Compound 1080, currently used in the US to eradicate coyotes that prey on livestock and other pest vertebrates, are reviewed. Environmental chemistry data gleaned from the literature cover chemical properties, persistence, metabolism, and antidotes. Lethal and **sublethal** effects documented in aquatic organisms, terrestrial plants and invertebrates, birds, mammals, **reptiles**, and amphibians are also described. Primary and secondary **poisoning** of nontarget organisms may coincide with 1080 application. Sensitive mammals died after exposure to a single dose of 1-3 mg/kg body weight; **sublethal** effects were observed at drinking water or dietary concentrations of 2.2 mg/l and 0.8-1.1 mg/kg, respectively.

Special Features: 126 reference(s); 4 table(s)

Major Descriptors: SODIUM FLUORACETATE; LITERATURE SURVEYS; PATHOLOGY, ANIMAL; WILDLIFE; **PESTICIDE** EXPOSURE; PREDATOR CONTROL; DOSE RESPONSE

PROFILES; RISK ASSESSMENT;

Review Classification: 02

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 30 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

7/9/41 (Item 1 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18698512 **Biosis No.:** 200600043907

Endocrine-disrupting chemicals: A review of the state of the science

Author: Manning Therese (Reprint)

Author Address: New S Wales Dept Environm and Conservat, Environm Sci Branch, POB A290,

Sydney, NSW 1232, Australia**Australia

Author E-mail Address: therese.manning@environment.nsw.gov.au

Journal: Australasian Journal of Ecotoxicology 11 (1): p 1-52 JAN 2005 2005

ISSN: 1323-3475

Document Type: Article; Literature Review

Record Type: Abstract Language: English

Abstract: In recent years, the possible effects of synthetic and naturally occurring chemicals with the potential to disrupt the **endocrine** system have been raised by scientists and environmental groups through the scientific literature, the Internet, books and television. These concerns were highlighted when research began to show that chemicals associated with adverse developmental effects in wildlife were also able to mimic the action of 17 beta-oestradiol, a female sex hormone. The **endocrine** system is one of the signalling systems used to control the processes required for life. Other signalling systems include the nervous system and the immune system. These systems are integrated, which means that disruption of one can result in disturbances in the others. The **endocrine** system uses hormones to carry messages from one part of a cell to another or from one part of the body to another. The hormones control processes such as reproduction, growth, development, energy use and maintenance of the internal environment (including blood pressure and heart rate). They interact with receptors located inside cells or on their surface - wherever activity is required. In the area of medical science, humans have benefited from taking advantage of our ability to disrupt the endocrine system -the contraceptive pill and providing insulin to diabetics are two well-known examples. It is becoming apparent that some synthetic chemicals can affect the health of organisms by either mimicking or blocking the action of these natural hormones or by interfering with the processes for making, excreting or delivering natural hormones to their site of action. Synthetic chemicals that have been found to have this capacity include pesticides (e.g. the organochlorine insecticides, some herbicides and some fungicides), industrial chemicals (e.g. pentachlorophenol, polychlorinated biphenyls [PCBs], phthalate plasticisers, alkylphenol ethoxylates, bisphenol A) and pharmaceuticals (e.g. diethylstilboestrol [DES] and synthetic hormones in the contraceptive pill and in hormone replacement therapy). There are also naturally occurring chemicals in plants that have been found to have these effects (e.g. phytooestrogens). Naturally occurring hormones found in people and animals (including 17 beta-oestradiol and testosterone) can also interact with **endocrine** systems if they are released into the environment in an active form. These chemicals can enter the environment by:direct, deliberate releases to land or water by chemical users; emissions to air from motor vehicles; emissions to air from various facilities; everyday use of chemicals and pharmaceuticals by householders and commercial users; accidental spills and releases; releases from plants into surrounding soils; indirect release to land or water from urban and rural run-off of stormwater; discharge from sewage treatment plants or pulp mills; disposal of animal wastes on land. Once these chemicals are in the environment, they can be absorbed into the body directly from the air or the water or they can be taken in indirectly via ingestion of food or water. Chemicals that are not broken down during digestive processes can be absorbed into the blood and circulated throughout the organism which can then result in effects on the **endocrine** system. The strongest supporting evidence for endocrine disruption involves high-level exposures to some of these chemicals of wildlife or people. Examples include: the effect of the drug diethylstilboestrol (DES) on the children of pregnant women who were given it to prevent miscarriage (the children were found to be significantly affected when exposed in utero - effects included cancer, malformations and sterility found only when they reached puberty or adulthood); severe infertility in sheep grazing on subterranean clover (containing phytooestrogens) in Western Australia since the

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 31 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

1950s.Other impacts have occurred in wildlife populations exposed only to seemingly low levels of these chemicals. However, disruption of the **endocrine** system appears to be the most likely explanation for these effects. These include:the effect of tributyltin (TBT) anti-fouling paints on gastropods from rocky platforms (female snails developed penes, because TBT causes a build-up of testosterone); the effect of natural hormones, such as 17 beta-oestradiol, from sewage effluent discharged into rivers in the UK (fish have been found to have impaired reproduction). A preliminary study in New South Wales, Australia, has provided limited evidence of endocrine disruption in aquatic animals downstream of a sewage treatment plant that discharges secondary treated effluent to a river. Studies at sewage treatment plants overseas indicate that even highly treated effluents are likely to have enough natural and/or synthetic hormones present to cause impacts in fish unless diluted significantly at discharge. During many life stages, especially in mammals, disruption of the endocrine system might have little impact on the health of the individual, as feedback mechanisms control hormone signalling very sensitively. However, if an organism is exposed to low doses of these chemicals during a sensitive life stage (such as during foetal development) or is exposed to high doses during most life stages, serious health impacts can result. It has been suggested that Australian marsupials could be susceptible to such effects during early development in the pouch, when they cannot access their mother's protective detoxification systems. There is little available information so detailed research on the reproductive biology of these organisms and their sensitivities to these chemicals may be warranted. There are two critical questions at the heart of this debate: 1) Are the current average exposures of people or wildlife high enough to be causing significant effects?2) Are some of the reported adverse effects really related to disruption of the organism's endocrine system or are the effects due to some other mechanism?Information about what doses of these chemicals can cause impacts and what doses people and wildlife are being exposed to is currently being gathered through international collaboration and research. Strategies to direct research into areas where information is lacking are being pursued vigorously in the USA and Europe, especially in the area of potential effects in humans. The USA Government has provided \$30-50 million to fund research. Chemical manufacturers are also investing significant amounts to gather the knowledge necessary to support decision-making. Many of the chemicals thought to have the capacity to cause these effects - especially the organochlorine **pesticides** - were banned from use in many countries in the 1970s and 1980s, so exposures have been decreasing ever since. However, these chemicals are persistent, and small amounts are still present in the environment. Other chemicals discussed in this review are still in use. Owing to the uncertainty surrounding how much of a chemical is necessary to cause impacts, further research is required to allow determination of the best management approach. Many of these chemicals have a wide range of beneficial uses, and the risk of impacts will need to be weighed against the risk of losing those benefits.

Registry Numbers: 58-22-0: testosterone; 80-05-7: bisphenol A; 50-28-2: 17-beta-estradiol; 87-86-5: pentachlorophenol; 3198-29-6: phthalate

DESCRIPTORS:

Major Concepts: Toxicology; Endocrine System--Chemical Coordination and Homeostasis Biosystematic Names: Amphibia--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Aves--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Hominidae--Primates, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Invertebrata--Animalia; Mammalia--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Pisces-- Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Plantae--Plantae; Reptilia--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia

Organisms: amphibian (Amphibia); bird (Aves); human (Hominidae); invertebrate (Invertebrata); mammal (Mammalia); fish (Pisces); plant (Plantae); **reptile** (Reptilia)

Organisms: Parts Etc: endocrine system--**endocrine** system

Common Taxonomic Terms: Amphibians; Birds; Humans; Primates; Invertebrates; Mammals; Nonhuman Mammals; Fish; Plants; Animals; Chordates; Nonhuman Vertebrates; Reptiles; Vertebrates Chemicals & Biochemicals: testosterone; hormones; polychlorinated biphenyls {PCBs}; herbicides --pesticide, herbicide; bisphenol A; 17-beta-estradiol; fungicides--pesticide, fungicide; pentachlorophenol; phytoestrogens; phthalate; organochlorine insecticides-- pesticide, insecticide; alkylphenol ethoxylates; synthetic hormones; diethylstilboestrol

Methods & Equipment: hormone replacement therapy--therapeutic and prophylactic techniques, clinical techniques

Concept Codes:

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 32 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

10060 Biochemistry studies - General

10067 Biochemistry studies - Sterols and steroids

17002 Endocrine - General

22501 Toxicology - General and methods

54600 Pest control: general, pesticides and herbicides

64001 Invertebrata: comparative, experimental morphology, physiology and pathology - General

Biosystematic Codes:

85300 Amphibia

85500 Aves

86215 Hominidae

34000 Invertebrata

85700 Mammalia

85200 Pisces

11000 Plantae

85400 Reptilia

7/9/42 (Item 2 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15827209 **Biosis No.:** 200000545522

Alligators and endocrine disrupting contaminants: A current perspective

Author: Guillette Louis J Jr (Reprint); Crain D Andrew; Gunderson Mark P (Reprint); Kools Stefan A E (Reprint); Milnes Matthew R (Reprint); Orlando Edward F (Reprint); Rooney Andrew A; Woodward

Allan R

Author Address: Department of Zoology, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL, 32611, USA** USA

Journal: American Zoologist 40 (3): p 438-452 June, 2000 2000

Medium: print **ISSN:** 0003-1569

Document Type: Article; Literature Review

Record Type: Abstract Language: English

Abstract: Many xenobiotic compounds introduced into the environment by human activity have been shown to adversely affect wildlife. Reproductive disorders in wildlife include altered fertility, reduced viability of offspring, impaired hormone secretion or activity and modified reproductive anatomy. It has been hypothesized that many of these alterations in reproductive function are due to the **endocrine** disruptive effects of various environmental contaminants. The endocrine system exhibits an organizational effect on the developing embryo. Thus, a disruption of the normal hormonal signals can permanently modify the organization and future function of the reproductive system. We have examined the reproductive and developmental endocrinology of several populations of American alligator (Alligator mississippiensis) living in contaminated and reference lakes and used this species as a sentinel species in field studies. We have observed that neonatal and juvenile alligators living in pesticide-contaminated lakes have altered plasma hormone concentrations, reproductive tract anatomy and hepatic functioning. Experimental studies exposing developing embryos to various persistent and nonpersistent **pesticides**, have produced alterations in gonadal steroidogenesis, secondary sex characteristics and gonadal anatomy. These experimental studies have begun to provide the causal relationships between embryonic **pesticide** exposure and reproductive abnormalities that have been lacking in pure field studies of wild populations. An understanding of the developmental consequences of **endocrine** disruption in wildlife can lead to new indicators of exposure and a better understanding of the most sensitive life stages and the consequences of exposure during these periods.

DESCRIPTORS:

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 33 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Major Concepts: Endocrine System--Chemical Coordination and Homeostasis; Population Studies; Toxicology

Biosystematic Names: Crocodilia--Reptilia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia

Organisms: Alligator mississippiensis {American alligator} (Crocodilia)--bioindicator, embryo Organisms: Parts Etc: plasma--blood and lymphatics; reproductive tract--reproductive system Common Taxonomic Terms: Animals; Chordates; Nonhuman Vertebrates; Reptiles; Vertebrates

Chemicals & Biochemicals: endocrine disruptors

Miscellaneous Terms: Concept Codes: altered fertility; developmental endocrinology; embryonic **pesticide** exposure; environmental contamination; gonadal steroidogenesis; reproductive function;

Literature Review Concept Codes:

37001 Public health - General and miscellaneous 07508 Ecology: environmental biology - Animal

15002 Blood - Blood and lymph studies

15004 Blood - Blood cell studies

16504 Reproductive system - Physiology and biochemistry

17002 Endocrine - General

22501 Toxicology - General and methods

25502 Development and Embryology - General and descriptive

Biosystematic Codes: 85404 **Crocodilia**

7/9/43 (Item 3 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

14724467 **Biosis No.:** 199800518714

Environmental toxicants and female reproduction

Author: Sharara Fady I (Reprint); Seifer David B; Flaws Jodi A

Author Address: University Maryland School Medicine, 405 West Redwood Street, Baltimore, MD

21201-1703, USA**USA

Journal: Fertility and Sterility 70 (4): p 613-622 Oct., 1998 1998

Medium: print ISSN: 0015-0282

Document Type: Article; Literature Review

Record Type: Abstract Language: English

Abstract: Objective: To review current knowledge on the potential effects of environmental toxicants on female reproduction in laboratory animals, wildlife, and humans. Design: Published literature about the effects of endocrine disruptors, heavy metals, solvents, pesticides, plastics, industrial chemicals, and cigarette smoke on female reproduction. Result(s): Published data indicate that chemical exposures may cause alterations in reproductive behavior and contribute to subfecundity, infertility, pregnancy loss, growth retardation, intrauterine fetal demise, birth defect, and ovarian failure in laboratory animals and wildlife. Data on the association of chemical exposures and adverse reproductive outcomes in humans are equivocal and often controversial. Some studies indicate that chemical exposures are associated with infertility, spontaneous abortion, or reproductive cancer in women. In contrast, other studies indicate that there is no association between chemical exposures and adverse reproductive outcomes. The reasons for ambiguous findings in human studies are unknown but likely include the fact that many studies are limited by multiple confounders, inadequate methodology, inappropriate endpoints, and small sample size. The mechanism by which chemicals alter reproductive function in all species is complex and may involve hormonal and/or immune disruption, DNA adduct formation, altered cellular proliferation, or inappropriate cellular death. Conclusion(s): Studies are needed to

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 34 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

clarify which **toxicants** affect human reproduction and by which mechanisms of action. Furthermore, methods should be developed to minimize exposure to known reproductive **toxicants** such as dioxins and cigarette smoke.

Registry Numbers: 828-00-2Q: dioxins; 1746-01-6Q: dioxins

DESCRIPTORS:

Major Concepts: Reproductive System--Reproduction; Toxicology

Biosystematic Names: Animalia:-Animalia; Aves--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Hominidae--Primates, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Mollusca--Invertebrata, Animalia; Pisces--

Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Reptilia--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia

Organisms: wildlife (Animalia)--female; birds (Aves); human (Hominidae)--female; marine mollusks

(Mollusca); fish (Pisces); reptiles (Reptilia)

Common Taxonomic Terms: Birds; Humans; Mammals; Primates; Invertebrates; Mollusks; Fish;

Animals; Chordates; Nonhuman Vertebrates; Reptiles; Vertebrates

Diseases: birth defects--congenital disease; infertility--reproductive system disease, reproductive system disease/male, reproductive system disease/female; pregnancy loss--reproductive system

disease/female; subfecundity **Mesh Terms:** Infertility (MeSH)

Chemicals & Biochemicals: cigarette smoke--toxin; dioxins; **endocrine** disruptors; environmental **toxicants**; heavy metals--toxin; immunotoxins; industrial chemicals; organic solvents--toxin;

pesticides--toxin

Miscellaneous Terms: Concept Codes: growth retardation; hormonal disruption; immune disruption; intrauterine fetal demise; reproductive behavior; reproductive function; Literature **Review**

Concept Codes:

22501 Toxicology - General and methods

07003 Behavioral biology - Animal behavior

07004 Behavioral biology - Human behavior

16501 Reproductive system - General and methods

17002 Endocrine - General

64026 Invertebrata: comparative, experimental morphology, physiology and pathology - Mollusca

Biosystematic Codes:

33000 Animalia

85500 Aves

86215 Hominidae

61000 Mollusca

85200 Pisces

85400 Reptilia

7/9/44 (Item 4 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13773754 **Biosis No.:** 199799407814

Endocrine-disrupting environmental contaminants: Is the oestrogen theory a good model?

Author: Ringvold Sigrun (Reprint); Rottingen John-Arne

Author Address: Norges Naturvernforbund, Postboks 2113 Grunerlokka, 0505 Oslo, Norway**

Norway

Journal: Tidsskrift for den Norske Laegeforening 117 (1): p 66-70 1997 1997

ISSN: 0029-2001

Document Type: Article; Literature Review

Record Type: Abstract **Language:** Norwegian

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 35 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Abstract: Lately, a theory on possible oestrogenic effects of environmental contaminants like PCB, dioxin and some **pesticides**, has caused much concern. The "oestrogen theory" states that persistent, bioaccumulating chemicals affect foetal development by acting like oestrogens. This results in permanent changes, of the reproductive organs in particular, and leads to reduced reproductive success. The theory is based to a large degree on reports on animals from the Great Lakes region in North America, **alligators** from Florida and fish from rivers in Great Britain. Now that a decline in human semen quality over the last 50 years has been reported, the question has been raised as to whether this too may be a result of environmental oestrogens. The higher incidence of other diseases like hypospadia, cryptorchidism and testicular cancer also indicates that something may be affecting the reproductive health of the male. Whether the higher incidence of endometriosis and breast cancer can be explained by the hypothesis is questioned. That several environmental contaminants have oestrogenic effects, has been documented. Recent studies have shown that the contaminants have more general **endocrine**-disrupting effects, thereby indicating that the oestrogen model is too simple. It is a dilemma for environmental medicine whether the present knowledge gives sufficient reason to apply the precautionary principle and demand specific regulations.

DESCRIPTORS:

Major Concepts: Endocrine System--Chemical Coordination and Homeostasis; Pollution Assessment

Control and Management; Toxicology

Biosystematic Names: Hominidae--Primates, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia

Organisms: human (Hominidae)

Common Taxonomic Terms: Animals; Chordates; Humans; Mammals; Primates; Vertebrates Miscellaneous Terms: Concept Codes: CLINICAL ENDOCRINOLOGY; ENDOCRINE-

DISRUPTING ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINANTS; ESTROGEN THEORY; FEMALE; MALE;

POLLUTION; Literature Review

Concept Codes:

10060 Biochemistry studies - General

17002 Endocrine - General

22504 Toxicology - Pharmacology

37015 Public health - Air, water and soil pollution

Biosystematic Codes:

86215 Hominidae

7/9/45 (Item 5 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05864508 Biosis No.: 198019040997

EFFECTS OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINANTS ON REPTILES A REVIEW

Author: HALL R J (Reprint)

Author Address: US FISH WILDL SERV, PATUXENT WILDL RES CENT, LAUREL, MD 20811,

USA**USA

Journal: U S Fish and Wildlife Service Special Scientific Report-Wildlife (228): p 1-12 1980

ISSN: 0096-123X Document Type: Article Record Type: Citation Language: ENGLISH

Descriptors: REVIEW SNAKE ORGANO CHLORINE PESTICIDE ENZYME MORTALITY

REPRODUCTIVE EFFECT

DESCRIPTORS:

Major Concepts: Ecology--Environmental Sciences; Enzymology--Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics; Pest Assessment Control and Management; Reproductive System-- Reproduction;

Toxicology

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 36 of 227

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Biosystematic Names: Reptilia--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Serpentes--Reptilia, Vertebrata,

Chordata, Animalia

Common Taxonomic Terms: Animals; Chordates; Nonhuman Vertebrates; **Reptiles**; Vertebrates **Concept Codes:**

07508 Ecology: environmental biology - Animal

10010 Comparative biochemistry

10060 Biochemistry studies - General

10064 Biochemistry studies - Proteins, peptides and amino acids 10802 Enzymes - General and comparative studies: coenzymes

10804 Enzymes - Methods

10808 Enzymes - Physiological studies

12510 Pathology - Necrosis

13002 Metabolism - General metabolism and metabolic pathways

13012 Metabolism - Proteins, peptides and amino acids

16501 Reproductive system - General and methods

16506 Reproductive system - Pathology

22506 Toxicology - Environment and industry

37015 Public health - Air, water and soil pollution

54600 Pest control: general, pesticides and herbicides

Biosystematic Codes:

85400 Reptilia

85410 Serpentes

7/9/46 (Item 6 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05812572 **Biosis No.:** 198018051563

THE USE OF IN-VITRO TECHNIQUES TO STUDY THE COMPARATIVE METABOLISM OF XENOBIOTICS

Book Title: PAULSON, G. D., D. S. FREAR AND E. P. MARKS (ED.). ACS(AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY) SYMPOSIUM SERIES, VOL. 97. XENOBIOTIC METABOLISM: IN VITRO METHODS: A SYMPOSIUM AT THE 176TH MEETING OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY, MIAMI, FLA., USA, SEPT. L0-L5, L978. VIII+328P. AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY: WASHINGTON, D. C., USA. ILLUS

Author: TERRIERE L C (Reprint)

Author Address: DEP ENTOMOL, OREG STATE UNIV, CORVALLIS, OREG 97331, USA**USA

Series Title: ACS Symposium Series p P285-320 1979

ISSN: 0097-6156 ISBN: 0-8412-0486-1

Document Type: Book **Record Type:** Citation **Language:** ENGLISH

Registry Numbers: 470-90-6: CHLORFENVINPHOS; 333-41-5: DIAZINON; 60-57-1: DIELDRIN;

63-25-2: CARBARYL; 14762-75-5: CARBON-14

Descriptors: REVIEW EEL **LIZARD** TROUT RAT RABBIT PIGEON MOUSE QUAIL GUINEA-PIG RABBIT DOG HAMSTER INSECT LUNG LIVER CHLORFENVINPHOS DIAZINON DIELDRIN ANALOG CARBARYL **INSECTICIDE** ENZYME COLUMN CHROMATOGRAPHY CARBON-14 SEX AGE

DESCRIPTORS:

Major Concepts: Digestive System--Ingestion and Assimilation; Enzymology--Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics; Pest Assessment Control and Management; Pharmacology; Respiratory System--Respiration; **Toxicology**

Biosystematic Names: Insecta--Arthropoda, Invertebrata, Animalia; Osteichthyes--Pisces, Vertebrata,

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 37 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Chordata, Animalia; Sauria--Reptilia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Columbiformes--Aves, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Galliformes --Aves, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Canidae--Carnivora, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Leporidae--Lagomorpha, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Caviidae--Rodentia, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Cricetidae--Rodentia, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Muridae--Rodentia, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia

Common Taxonomic Terms: Arthropods; Insects; Invertebrates; Fish; **Reptiles**; Birds; Carnivores; Lagomorphs; Animals; Chordates; Mammals; Nonhuman Vertebrates; Nonhuman Mammals; Rodents; Vertebrates

Chemicals & Biochemicals: CHLORFENVINPHOS; DIAZINON; DIELDRIN; CARBARYL; CARBON-14

Concept Codes:

02506 Cytology - Animal

03510 Genetics - Sex differences

06504 Radiation biology - Radiation and isotope techniques

07517 Ecology: environmental biology - Water research and fishery biology

10010 Comparative biochemistry

10060 Biochemistry studies - General

10064 Biochemistry studies - Proteins, peptides and amino acids

10504 Biophysics - Methods and techniques

10802 Enzymes - General and comparative studies: coenzymes

10804 Enzymes - Methods

10808 Enzymes - Physiological studies

12100 Movement

13012 Metabolism - Proteins, peptides and amino acids

14001 Digestive system - General and methods

14004 Digestive system - Physiology and biochemistry

16001 Respiratory system - General and methods

16004 Respiratory system - Physiology and biochemistry

22003 Pharmacology - Drug metabolism and metabolic stimulators

22501 Toxicology - General and methods

22506 Toxicology - Environment and industry

25508 Development and Embryology - Morphogenesis

32600 In vitro cellular and subcellular studies

37015 Public health - Air, water and soil pollution

54600 Pest control: general, pesticides and herbicides

60016 Economic entomology - Chemical

64076 Invertebrata: comparative, experimental morphology, physiology and pathology - Insecta: physiology

64078 Invertebrata: comparative, experimental morphology, physiology and pathology - Insecta: pathology

Biosystematic Codes:

75300 Insecta

85206 Osteichthyes

85408 Sauria

85524 Columbiformes

85536 Galliformes

85765 Canidae

86040 Leporidae

86300 Caviidae

86310 Cricetidae

86375 Muridae



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

7/9/47 (Item 7 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03954864 **Biosis No.:** 197254011378

CONCISE REVIEW OF PRACTICAL TOXICOLOGY

Author: BERNABEO R

Journal: Giornale di Batteriologia Virologia ed Immunologia Annali dell'Ospedale Maria Vittoria di

Torino Parte II Sezione Clinica 64 (1-4): p 96-125 1971

Document Type: Article **Record Type:** Citation **Language:** Unspecified

Registry Numbers: 26983-52-8D: DI PHENOLS; 62-53-3: ANILINE; 630-08-0: CARBON MON

OXIDE; 7697-37-2: NITRIC-ACID

Descriptors: BRESCIA ITALY **SNAKES** DI PHENOLS HISTORY METALS HALOGENS **PESTICIDES** DRUGS ANILINE CARBON MON OXIDE ANIMAL POISONS NITRIC-ACID

FOOD MUSHROOMS **DESCRIPTORS**:

Major Concepts: Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics; History; Nutrition; Pest Assessment

Control and Management; Public Health--Allied Medical Sciences; **Toxicology Biosystematic Names:** Fungi--Plantae; Reptilia--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia

Common Taxonomic Terms: Fungi; Microorganisms; Nonvascular Plants; Plants; Animals;

Chordates; Nonhuman Vertebrates; Reptiles; Vertebrates

Chemicals & Biochemicals: DI PHENOLS; ANILINE; CARBON MON OXIDE; NITRIC-ACID

Concept Codes:

00522 General biology - History and archaeology

10060 Biochemistry studies - General

10069 Biochemistry studies - Minerals

13216 Nutrition - Pathogenic diets

22501 Toxicology - General and methods

22502 Toxicology - Foods, food residues, additives and preservatives

22504 Toxicology - Pharmacology

22506 Toxicology - Environment and industry

37012 Public health - Health services and medical care

51522 Plant physiology - Chemical constituents

54000 Pharmacognosy and pharmaceutical botany

54600 Pest control: general, pesticides and herbicides

Biosystematic Codes:

15000 Fungi 85400 Reptilia

7/9/48 (Item 8 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000659396 Biosis No.: 19502400030718 Review of weed control studies in Louisiana

Author: BROWN CLAIR A

Journal: PROC SOUTHERN WEED CONF 1 p 28-30 1948 1948

Document Type: Article **Record Type:** Abstract **Language:** Unspecified

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 39 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Abstract: A review of weed control research in Louisiana including bio-assay technics for determining relative **toxicity** of **herbicides**, weed control in forest nurseries, **alligator** weed control in sugar cane and in canals, rice fields, Johnson grass in sugar cane and along ditch banks and pre-emergence appln. of **herbicides** to cotton. ABSTRACT AUTHORS: W. B. Albert

Registry Numbers: 57-50-1: sugar

DESCRIPTORS:

Major Concepts: Agronomy--Agriculture

Biosystematic Names: Amaranthaceae--Dicotyledones, Angiospermae, Spermatophyta, Plantae; Gramineae--Monocotyledones, Angiospermae, Spermatophyta, Plantae; Malvaceae --Dicotyledones,

Angiospermae, Spermatophyta, Plantae; Plantae; Tracheophyta--Plantae

Organisms: alligator weed (Amaranthaceae); grass (Gramineae); sugar cane (Gramineae); rice

(Gramineae); cotton (Malvaceae); plant (Plantae); weed (Tracheophyta)

Common Taxonomic Terms: Monocots; Angiosperms; Dicots; Spermatophytes; Plants; Vascular

Plants

Chemicals & Biochemicals: sugar; herbicides

Geographical Name: Louisiana (USA, North America) (Nearctic region)

Concept Codes:

52518 Agronomy - Weed control

Biosystematic Codes: 25555 Amaranthaceae 25305 Gramineae 26330 Malvaceae 11000 Plantae 22000 Tracheophyta

? T8/6/1-586

8/6/1 (Item 1 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts
(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Comparative antibiotic therapy in reptiles.

Book Title: British Veterinary Zoological Society Proceedings of the November Meeting 2007. The University of Nottingham School of Veterinary Medicine and Science, Nottingham, UK, 10th-11th

November, 2007. Recent advances in comparative medicine

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/2 (Item 2 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Organochlorine pesticide levels in loggerhead turtles (Caretta caretta) stranded in the Canary Islands, Spain.

Publication Year: 2008

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 40 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/3 (Item 3 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009738632 CAB Accession Number: 20093029551

Characterization of Salmonella isolates from retail foods based on serotyping, pulse field gel

electrophoresis, antibiotic resistance and other phenotypic properties.

Publication Year: 2009

8/6/4 (Item 4 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009728964 CAB Accession Number: 20093005608

Alligator tales: new lessons about environmental contaminants from a sentinel species.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/5 (Item 5 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Effects of atrazine on fish, amphibians, and aquatic reptiles: a critical review.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/6 (Item 6 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009679739 CAB Accession Number: 20083290723

Toxicity of arsenic (sodium arsenite) to fresh water Spotted Snakehead Channa punctatus

(Bloch) on cellular death and DNA content.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/7 (Item 7 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009671416 CAB Accession Number: 20083274445

An outbreak of chlamydiosis in farmed Indopacific crocodiles (Crocodylus porosus).

Publication Year: 2008

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 41 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/8 (Item 8 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009669532 CAB Accession Number: 20083278839

Morphological and functional changes in the thyroid gland of methyl thiophanate-injected

lizards, Podarcis sicula.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/9 (Item 9 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

 $\label{lem:choinesterase} \textbf{Brain cholinesterase response in the snakehead fish (Channa striata) after field exposure to}$

diazinon.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/10 (Item 10 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009658640 CAB Accession Number: 20083263572

Spermatogenesis, epididymis morphology and plasma sex steroid secretion in the male lizard

Podarcis sicula exposed to diuron.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/11 (Item 11 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009658318 CAB Accession Number: 20083263240

Temporal and spatial patterns of contaminants in Lake Erie watersnakes (Nerodia sipedon

insularum) before and after the round goby (Apollonia melanostomus) invasion.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/12 (Item 12 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009651837 CAB Accession Number: 20083254837

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 42 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Inhibition of Na SUP + -K SUP + -ATPase in different tissues of freshwater fish Channa punctatus (Bloch) exposed to monocrotophos.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/13 (Item 13 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009643994 CAB Accession Number: 20083244767 The pharmacological properties of anisodamine.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/14 (Item 14 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Alteration in haematology of Channa punctatus (Bloch).

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/15 (Item 15 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009617587 CAB Accession Number: 20083214636

Pesticide contamination profiles of water, sediment and aquatic organisms in the effluent of Gaobeidian wastewater treatment plant.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/16 (Item 16 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

The application of Traditional Chinese Medicine in the treatment of severe cerebrovascular diseases with acute lung injury as complications.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/17 (Item 17 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Special Issue: Toxicology.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/18 (Item 18 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009550538 CAB Accession Number: 20083136382

Pathology, physiologic parameters, tissue contaminants, and tissue thiamine in morbid and healthy Central Florida adult American alligators (Alligator mississippiensis).

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/19 (Item 19 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009538927 CAB Accession Number: 20083125179

The first poison control center in Vietnam: experiences of its initial years.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/20 (Item 20 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009500091 CAB Accession Number: 20083065192

Isolation, determination and antimicrobial susceptibility test of the Citrobacter freundii septicemia from soft shelled turtle Trionyx sinensis.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/21 (Item 21 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009497699 CAB Accession Number: 20083075842

Shed skin of Ophiophagus hannah: structural topography and in vitro permeation of nicotine

and phenol.

Publication Year: 2007

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 44 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/22 (Item 22 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Geographic specificity of Aroclor 1268 in bottlenose dolphins (Tursiops truncatus) frequenting

the Turtle/Brunswick River Estuary, Georgia (USA).

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/23 (Item 23 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

The effects of the fungicide thiophanate methyl on the adrenal gland of reptilian and amphibian bioindicator organisms: differences in the response to endocrine disruptors.

Book Title: Evolutionary molecular strategies and plasticity

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/24 (Item 24 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009451470 CAB Accession Number: 20083021837

Review on safety of the entomopathogenic fungus Metarhizium anisopliae .

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/25 (Item 25 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

A human case of Plagiorchis vespertilionis (Digenea: Plagiorchiidae) infection in the Republic of Korea.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/26 (Item 26 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009438180 CAB Accession Number: 20083007856

Snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina) as bioindicators in Canadian Areas of Concern in the Great Lakes Basin. 1. Polybrominated diphenyl ethers, polychlorinated biphenyls, and organochlorine pesticides in eggs.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 45 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/27 (Item 27 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009435559 **CAB Accession Number:** 20073092617

The application of Traditional Chinese Medicine in the treatment of diabetic nephropathy.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/28 (Item 28 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

PCB, DDT, arsenic, and heavy metal (Cd, Cu, Pb, and Zn) concentrations in chameleon (

Chamaeleo chamaeleon) eggs from Southwest Spain.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/29 (Item 29 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009417302 CAB Accession Number: 20073289734

Parental exposure to pesticides and poor clutch viability in American alligators.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/30 (Item 30 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Wugonglongshe Decoction in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/31 (Item 31 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009408159 CAB Accession Number: 20073283968

In ovum exposure to pesticides increases the egg weight loss and decreases hatchlings weight of

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Caiman latirostris (Crocodylia: Alligatoridae).

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/32 (Item 32 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009382266 CAB Accession Number: 20073250979

Comparative studies of the anti-leishmanial activity of three Crotalus durissus ssp. venoms.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/33 (Item 33 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009376839 **CAB Accession Number:** 20073237262 **Tail necrosis, fungi and floppy python syndrome.**

Book Title: Small animal and exotics. Proceedings of the North American Veterinary Conference,

Volume 21, Orlando, Florida, USA, 2007

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/34 (Item 34 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Malathion, carbofuran and paraquat inhibit Bungarus sindanus (krait) venom acetylcholinesterase and human serum butyrylcholinesterase in vitro.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/35 (Item 35 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

The effects of the fungicide methyl thiophanate on adrenal gland morphophysiology of the lizard, Podarcis sicula .

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/36 (Item 36 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 47 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Impaired terrestrial and arboreal locomotor performance in the western fence lizard (

Sceloporus occidentalis) after exposure to an AChE-inhibiting pesticide.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/37 (Item 37 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Sexual dimorphic responses in wildlife exposed to endocrine disrupting chemicals.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/38 (Item 38 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009334499 CAB Accession Number: 20073203574

Review on safety of the entomopathogenic fungi Beauveria bassiana and Beauveria brongniartii .

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/39 (Item 39 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Metals and organochlorine pesticides in caudal scutes of crocodiles from Belize and Costa Rica.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/40 (Item 40 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009296552 **CAB Accession Number:** 20073152473

Toxicity of diquat and endothall to eastern spiny softshell turtles (Apalone spinifera spinifera).

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/41 (Item 41 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 48 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

 $\label{lem:polychlorinated} \textbf{Polychlorinated biphenyls and other chlorinated organic contaminants in the tissues of}$

Mediterranean loggerhead turtle Caretta caretta.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/42 (Item 42 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009285339 CAB Accession Number: 20073045400

Cryptosporidiosis in snakes.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/43 (Item 43 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

The successful eradication of introduced roof rats (Rattus rattus) from Buck Island using diphacinone, followed by an irruption of house mice (Mus musculus).

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/44 (Item 44 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Florida seagrass habitat evaluation: a comparative survey for chemical quality.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/45 (Item 45 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009269990 CAB Accession Number: 20073120239

Use of the Nile monitor, Varanus niloticus L (Reptilia: Varanidae), as a bioindicator of

organochlorine pollution in African wetlands.

Publication Year: 2006

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 49 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/46 (Item 46 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009265108 CAB Accession Number: 20073113099

PPARalpha mediates the effects of the pesticide methyl thiophanate on liver of the lizard

Podarcis sicula.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/47 (Item 47 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Emerging tick-borne disease in African vipers caused by a Cowdria -like organism.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/48 (Item 48 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009257918 CAB Accession Number: 20073054531

Ecological impacts of Bacillus thuringiensis -based insecticides.

Book Title: Current trends in microbiology, Volume 1

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/49 (Item 49 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009244960 CAB Accession Number: 20073093099

Pharmacokinetics of acyclovir after a single oral administration in marginated tortoises, Testudo

marginata.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/50 (Item 50 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009209919 CAB Accession Number: 20073035043

Antimicrobial activity of omwaprin, a new member of the waprin family of snake venom proteins.

Publication Year: 2007

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/51 (Item 51 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009202001 CAB Accession Number: 20073020888

Abstracts of lectures, papers and posters presented at Toxocon-1, the inaugural conference of the Indian Society of Toxicology, Cochin, India, 28 November, 2005.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/52 (Item 52 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009197579 **CAB Accession Number:** 20073046232 **A note on cause of mortality in star tortoises.**

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/53 (Item 53 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009188984 CAB Accession Number: 20073033160

Blood values in free-ranging nesting leatherback sea turtles (Dermochelys coriacea) on the coast of the Republic of Gabon.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/54 (Item 54 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009171106 CAB Accession Number: 20063234854

Organochlorine contaminants in complete clutches of Morelet's crocodile (Crocodylus moreletii) eggs from Belize.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/55 (Item 55 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009171096 CAB Accession Number: 20063235122 An overview of snake conservation in the West Indies.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 51 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/56 (Item 56 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009170374 CAB Accession Number: 20073011377

Non-transmissible diseases.

Book Title: Crocodiles: biology, husbandry and diseases

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/57 (Item 57 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009163468 CAB Accession Number: 20063218179

 $Toxicity \ of \ glyphosate \ as \ Glypro(R) \ and \ LI700 \ to \ red-eared \ slider \ (\ Trachemys \ scripta \ elegans \)$

embryos and early hatchlings.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/58 (Item 58 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009162531 **CAB Accession Number:** 20063222420 **Endocrine disrupters and female reproductive health.**

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/59 (Item 59 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Environmental contaminants and biomarker responses in fish from the Columbia River and its tributaries: spatial and temporal trends.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/60 (Item 60 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 52 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Phytoestrogen signaling and symbiotic gene activation are disrupted by endocrine-disrupting

chemicals.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/61 (Item 61 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009123169 CAB Accession Number: 20063173544

 $The\ residues\ and\ pharmacokinetics\ of\ flor phenicol\ in\ Trionyx\ sinensis\ following\ intramascular$

injection and oral administration.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/62 (Item 62 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009122883 CAB Accession Number: 20063174314

Polychlorinated biphenyls and organochlorine pesticide levels in tissues of Caretta caretta from

the Adriatic Sea.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/63 (Item 63 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009117457 **CAB Accession Number:** 20063193473

Evaluation of an implanted osmotic pump for delivery of amikacin to corn snakes (Elaphe

guttata guttata).

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/64 (Item 64 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009112637 **CAB Accession Number:** 20063163350

Careful steps for adder bites.

Publication Year: 2006

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 53 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/65 (Item 65 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Effect of acute exposure to malathion and lead on sprint performance of the western fence lizard

(Sceloporus occidentalis).

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/66 (Item 66 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009096858 CAB Accession Number: 20063149032

A case of eosinophilic meningitis following monitor lizard meat consumption, exacerbated by anthelminthics.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/67 (Item 67 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009096589 CAB Accession Number: 20063149471

The impact of brodifacoum on non-target wildlife: gaps in knowledge.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/68 (Item 68 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009083140 CAB Accession Number: 20063111727

Sensitivity of brain cholinesterase activity to diazinon (Basudin 50EC) and fenobucarb (Bassa 50EC) insecticides in the air-breathing fish Channa striata (Bloch, 1793).

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/69 (Item 69 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009083128 CAB Accession Number: 20063111993

Influence of body size on swimming performance of four species of neonatal natricine snakes acutely exposed to a cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticide.

Publication Year: 2006

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 54 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/70 (Item 70 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009070254 CAB Accession Number: 20063132901

Necropsy findings in American alligator late-stage embryos and hatchlings from Northcentral Florida lakes contaminated with organochlorine pesticides.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/71 (Item 71 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009052996 CAB Accession Number: 20063079530

Bactericidal and antiendotoxic properties of short cationic peptides derived from a snake venom

Lys49 phospholipase A SUB 2.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/72 (Item 72 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009034546 CAB Accession Number: 20063095127 Pesticides and the disruption of the enzyme aromatase.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/73 (Item 73 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009022893 CAB Accession Number: 20063068754

Toxicology of reptiles.

Toxicology of reptiles **Publication Year: 2006**

8/6/74 (Item 74 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009022892 CAB Accession Number: 20063068760

Reptilian genotoxicity.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Book Title: Toxicology of reptiles

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/75 (Item 75 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Reptile ecotoxicology: studying the effects of contaminants on populations.

Book Title: Toxicology of reptiles

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/76 (Item 76 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009022890 CAB Accession Number: 20063068762

Use of tissue residues in reptile ecotoxicology: a call for integration and experimentalism.

Book Title: Toxicology of reptiles

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/77 (Item 77 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009022889 CAB Accession Number: 20063068763

Tools for assessing contaminant exposure and effects in reptiles.

Book Title: Toxicology of reptiles

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/78 (Item 78 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Developmental and reproductive effects.

Book Title: Toxicology of reptiles

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/79 (Item 79 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 56 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009022618 **CAB Accession Number:** 20063068758 **Neurotoxicology and behavioral effects in reptiles.**

Book Title: Toxicology of reptiles

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/80 (Item 80 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Hepatic, renal, and adrenal toxicology.

Book Title: Toxicology of reptiles

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/81 (Item 81 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009021033 **CAB Accession Number:** 20063068759 **Immunotoxicology and implications for reptilian health.**

Book Title: Toxicology of reptiles

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/82 (Item 82 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009012200 CAB Accession Number: 20063041323

Effects of environmentally relevant concentrations of atrazine on gonadal development of snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina).

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/83 (Item 83 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Effects of organochlorine contaminants on loggerhead sea turtle immunity: comparison of a correlative field study and in vitro exposure experiments.

Publication Year: 2006

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 57 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/84 (Item 84 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Effect of temperature on toxicity of a natural pyrethrin pesticide to green anole lizards (Anolis

carolinensis).

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/85 (Item 85 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008963106 CAB Accession Number: 20063005340

Developmental alterations as a result of in ovo exposure to the pesticide metabolite p,pprime -

DDE in Alligator mississippiensis.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/86 (Item 86 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008949525 CAB Accession Number: 20053185745 Organochlorine detection in the shed skins of snakes.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/87 (Item 87 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008948269 CAB Accession Number: 20053209298

Comparative bio-efficacy of different rodenticides against field rats and their impact on non-

target organisms.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/88 (Item 88 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Use of skin and blood as nonlethal indicators of heavy metal contamination in northern water snakes (Nerodia sipedon).

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/89 (Item 89 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Heavy metal concentrations in northern water snakes (Nerodia sipedon) from East Fork Poplar

Creek and the Little River, East Tennessee, USA.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/90 (Item 90 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Retrospective ecotoxicological data and current information needs for terrestrial vertebrates

residing in coastal habitat of the United States.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/91 (Item 91 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Azithromycin.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/92 (Item 92 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

(-) -----

0008910394 **CAB Accession Number:** 20053167129

Lizards used as bioindicators to monitor pesticide contamination in sub-Saharan Africa: a

review.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/93 (Item 93 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 59 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

The modelling and analysis of neotropical wetlands; focus on the Esteros del Ibera.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/94 (Item 94 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008869861 CAB Accession Number: 20053118174

An epidemiological study of poisoning cases reported to the National Poisons Information

Centre, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/95 (Item 95 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Aspects of constitutive and acquired antibioresistance in Aeromonas hydrophila strains isolated

from water sources.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/96 (Item 96 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Gnathostomiasis.

Original Title: La gnathostomose.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/97 (Item 97 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008828722 **CAB Accession Number:** 20053077918

Aeromonas hydrophila -associated skin lesions and septicaemia in a Nile crocodile (Crocodylus

niloticus).

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/98 (Item 98 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 60 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008815561 CAB Accession Number: 20053068015

Antiviral activity of serum from the American alligator (Alligator mississippiensis).

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/99 (Item 99 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Investigative immunotoxicology.

Investigative immunotoxicology

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/100 (Item 100 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008813751 CAB Accession Number: 20053059987

Reptiles: the research potential of an overlooked taxon in immunotoxicology.

Book Title: Investigative immunotoxicology

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/101 (Item 101 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008813287 CAB Accession Number: 20053061315

Fipronil.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/102 (Item 102 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Organochlorine pesticides and mercury in cottonmouths (Agkistrodon piscivorus) from

Northeastern Texas, USA.

Publication Year: 2005

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 61 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/103 (Item 103 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008792936 CAB Accession Number: 20053013630

Responses of black and cranberry beans (Phaseolus vulgaris) to post-emergence herbicides.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/104 (Item 104 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008785025 CAB Accession Number: 20053035870

Effects of agro pesticides cypermethrin and malathion on cholinesterase activity in liver and kidney of Calotes versicolor Daudin (Agamidae: Reptilia).

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/105 (Item 105 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008779092 CAB Accession Number: 20053021386

Organochlorine pesticides and thiamine in eggs of largemouth bass and American alligators and their relationship with early life-stage mortality.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/106 (Item 106 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Predicting maternal body burdens of organochlorine pesticides from eggs and evidence of maternal transfer in Alligator mississippiensis.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/107 (Item 107 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008767076 CAB Accession Number: 20053001988

Phase I and II liver enzyme activities in juvenile alligators (Alligator mississippiensis) collected from three sites in the Kissimmee-Everglades drainage, Florida (USA).

Publication Year: 2004

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/108 (Item 108 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008758420 CAB Accession Number: 20043212824

Differential swimming performance of two natricine snakes exposed to a cholinesterase-

inhibiting pesticide.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/109 (Item 109 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

The efficacy of ozonated seawater for surface disinfection of haddock (Melanogrammus

aeglefinus) eggs against piscine nodavirus.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/110 (Item 110 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008716827 CAB Accession Number: 20043171775

Physical and chemical disorders.

Book Title: Camel: management and diseases.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/111 (Item 111 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008715405 CAB Accession Number: 20043167669

Inhibition of plasma butyrylcholinesterase activity in the lizard Gallotia galloti palmae by

pesticides: a field study.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/112 (Item 112 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 63 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Organochlorine pesticides in chorioallantoic membranes of Morelet's crocodile eggs from Belize.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/113 (Item 113 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008704581 CAB Accession Number: 20043153695

 $Developmental\ effects\ of\ embryonic\ exposure\ to\ tox aphene\ in\ the\ American\ alligator\ (\ Alligator\ exposure\ to\ tox aphene\ in\ the\ American\ alligator\ (\ Alligator\ exposure\ to\ tox aphene\ in\ the\ American\ alligator\ (\ Alligator\ exposure\ expo$

mississippiensis).

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/114 (Item 114 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

 $Contaminant\ residues\ in\ snapping\ turtle\ (\ Chelydra\ s.\ serpentina\)\ eggs\ from\ the\ Great\ Lakes-St.$

Lawrence River Basin (1999 to 2000).

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/115 (Item 115 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008697909 CAB Accession Number: 20043143513

Incubation of alligator snapping turtle (Macrochelys temminckii) eggs in natural and

agricultural soils.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/116 (Item 116 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008697705 **CAB Accession Number:** 20043143038

Characterization of contaminants in snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina) from Canadian

Lake Erie Areas of Concern: St. Clair River, Detroit River, and Wheatley Harbour.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/117 (Item 117 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 64 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008695059 CAB Accession Number: 20043137397

Seasonal variation in the composition and concentration of butyltin compounds in marine fish of

Taiwan.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/118 (Item 118 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008691354 CAB Accession Number: 20043125826

Associations between organochlorine contaminant concentrations and clinical health parameters in loggerhead sea turtles from North Carolina, USA.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/119 (Item 119 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008687328 CAB Accession Number: 20043120471

Crofab; the new rattlesnake antivenin.

Book Title: Small animal and exotics. Book two: Pain management - zoonosis. Proceedings of the North American Veterinary Conference, Volume 18, Orlando, Florida, USA, 17-21 January 2004

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/120 (Item 120 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

 $Surveillance\ of\ imported\ infectious\ diseases\ in\ Europe:\ report\ from\ the\ 4th\ TropNetEurop$

workshop.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/121 (Item 121 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008678978 CAB Accession Number: 20043109955

Effects of organochlorine compounds on cytochrome P450 aromatase activity in an immortal sea turtle cell line.

Publication Year: 2004

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 65 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/122 (Item 122 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008678969 CAB Accession Number: 20043110092

Achieving environmentally relevant organochlorine pesticide concentrations in eggs through maternal exposure in Alligator mississippiensis .

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/123 (Item 123 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Present situation of pesticide residues and biological suppression of pests and diseases in Chinese

tea gardens.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/124 (Item 124 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Risk of FeraCol baits to non-target-invertebrates, native skinks, and weka.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/125 (Item 125 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene meeting at Manson House, London, 12

December 2002.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/126 (Item 126 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Effect of agricultural chemicals on reptiles: comparison of pyrethroid and organophosphate with

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 66 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

phytopesticide on cholinesterase activity.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/127 (Item 127 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Abnormal bone composition in female juvenile American alligators from a pesticide-polluted

lake (Lake Apopka, Florida).

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/128 (Item 128 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Organochlorine contaminants in sea turtles: correlations between whole blood and fat.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/129 (Item 129 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008615832 CAB Accession Number: 20043053912

Organochlorine contaminants in loggerhead sea turtle blood: extraction techniques and distribution among plasma and red blood cells.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/130 (Item 130 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008600891 **CAB Accession Number:** 20043032328 **Effect of pesticides on amphibians and reptiles.**

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/131 (Item 131 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 67 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0008586521 CAB Accession Number: 20043027987

Liquid chromatographic determination of 4,4prime-dinitrocarbanilide, the active component of the infertility agent nicarbazin, in chicken, duck, goose, and snake eggs.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/132 (Item 132 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Effects of sublethal fenitrothion ingestion on cholinesterase inhibition, standard metabolism, thermal preference, and prey-capture ability in the Australian central bearded dragon (Pogona vitticeps , Agamidae).

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/133 (Item 133 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Chemical contaminants and their effects in fish and wildlife from the industrial zone of Sumgayit, Republic of Azerbaijan.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/134 (Item 134 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Toxicity and pathogenicity of Metarhizium anisopliae var. Acridum (Deuteromycotina, Hyphomycetes) and fipronil to the fringe-toed lizard Acanthodactylus dumerili (Squamata: Lacertidae).

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/135 (Item 135 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008517086 CAB Accession Number: 20033170738

Sex reversal effects on Caiman latirostris exposed to environmentally relevant doses of the xenoestrogen bisphenol A.

Publication Year: 2003

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 68 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/136 (Item 136 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Organochlorine contaminants in sea turtles from the Eastern Pacific.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/137 (Item 137 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008497631 CAB Accession Number: 20033141466

Comparison of induced effect of peremethrin with malathion on GOT and GPT in kidney and

liver of Calotes versicolor.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/138 (Item 138 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008495366 CAB Accession Number: 20033130531

Impact of locust control on harvester termites and endemic vertebrate predators in Madagascar.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/139 (Item 139 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008456021 CAB Accession Number: 20033102215

Poisoning in children.

Poisoning in children **Publication Year:** 2001

8/6/140 (Item 140 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Organochlorine pesticides , PCBs, trace elements and metals in western pond turtle eggs from Oregon.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 69 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/141 (Item 141 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008426664 CAB Accession Number: 20033045122

A cross-taxa survey of organochlorine pesticide contamination in a Costa Rican wildland.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/142 (Item 142 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Using chorioallantoic membranes for non-lethal assessment of persistent organic pollutant exposure and effect in oviparous wildlife.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/143 (Item 143 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008417904 CAB Accession Number: 20033044142

Determination of induced effect of Biosal (neem based formulation) on cholinesterase and protein in kidney and liver of Calotes versicolor Daudin.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/144 (Item 144 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Evaluating reptile exposure to cholinesterase-inhibiting agrochemicals by serum

butyrylcholinesterase activity.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/145 (Item 145 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008363657 CAB Accession Number: 20033007749

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 70 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Kinetics of venom and antivenom serum and clinical parameters and treatment efficacy in Bothrops alternatus envenomed dogs.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/146 (Item 146 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Epidemiology and management of snakebites in the medical district of Dano, province of Ioba

(Burkina Faso) from 1981 to 2000.

Original Title: Epidemiologie et prise en charge des envenimations ophidiennes dans le district

sanitaire de Dano, province du Ioba (Burkina Faso) de 1981 a 2000.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/147 (Item 147 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008323339 CAB Accession Number: 20023165053

Lizard cholinesterases as biomarkers of pesticide exposure: enzymological characterization.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/148 (Item 148 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008323334 CAB Accession Number: 20023165058

 $Turtle\ sex\ determination\ assay:\ mass\ balance\ and\ responses\ to\ 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-\ p\ -$

dioxin and 3,3prime,4,4prime,5-pentachlorob iphenyl.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/149 (Item 149 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008298016 CAB Accession Number: 20023078155 Wildlife exposure to organophosphorus insecticides.

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/150 (Item 150 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 71 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008295575 CAB Accession Number: 20023140046

Mortality in a wood turtle (Clemmys insculpta) collection.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/151 (Item 151 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Evaluation of safety and efficacy of acaricides for control of the African tortoise tick (

Amblyomma marmoreum) on leopard tortoises (Geochelone pardalis).

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/152 (Item 152 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008284765 CAB Accession Number: 20023091119

Snakeweed: poisonous properties, livestock losses, and management considerations.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/153 (Item 153 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008284760 CAB Accession Number: 20023091135

Reproductive losses to poisonous plants: influence of management strategies.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/154 (Item 154 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Use of antimicrobial drugs in exotic animals.

Original Title: Eksoottisten elainten antibioottihoidot.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/155 (Item 155 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 72 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Food-borne intestinal trematode infections in the Republic of Korea.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/156 (Item 156 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Impact of endocrine disruptors on brain development and behaviour. School of Ethology, Erice,

Sicily. 15-20 March 2002.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/157 (Item 157 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Effects of endocrine disrupters on behaviour and reproduction.

Book Title: Behavioural ecotoxicology

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/158 (Item 158 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008234096 CAB Accession Number: 20023085629

Accumulation and reproductive affection of endocrine disruptors to the wild animal.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/159 (Item 159 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008225643 **CAB Accession Number:** 20013155228

Effects of tsetse targets on mammals and birds in Kasungu National Park, Malawi.

Publication Year: 2001

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 73 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/160 (Item 160 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008203786 CAB Accession Number: 20023050101

Snakes.

Book Title: BSAVA manual of exotic pets

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/161 (Item 161 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008195738 CAB Accession Number: 20023001871

Congener-specific profile and toxicity assessment of PCBs in green turtles (Chelonia mydas)

from the Hawaiian Islands.

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/162 (Item 162 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

An evaluation of the effects of deltamethrin on two non-target lizard species in the Karoo, South

Africa.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/163 (Item 163 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

 $\label{lem:continuous} \textbf{Detection by microsatellite analysis of early embryonic mortality in an alligator population in}$

Florida.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/164 (Item 164 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008169226 **CAB Accession Number:** 20013038486 **Lizard contaminant data for ecological risk assessment.**

Publication Year: 2000

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 74 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/165 (Item 165 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008159115 CAB Accession Number: 20013005406 DDE in eggs of two crocodile species from Belize.

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/166 (Item 166 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Accumulation of organochlorine pesticides and polychlorinated biphenyls in sediments, aquatic

organisms, birds, bird eggs and bats collected from south India.

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/167 (Item 167 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008129535 CAB Accession Number: 20013161319

Embryonic exposure to low-dose pesticides: effects on growth rate in the hatchling red-eared

slider turtle.

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/168 (Item 168 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008125283 **CAB Accession Number:** 20013157572 **Accidental phenobarbital poisoning in young corn snakes.**

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/169 (Item 169 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008107185 CAB Accession Number: 20013108099

Environmental contaminants in Texas, USA, wetland reptiles: evaluation using blood samples.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 75 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/170 (Item 170 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Blood values in wild and captive Komodo dragons (Varanus komodoensis).

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/171 (Item 171 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Work accidents in rural areas.

Original Title: Acidentes de trabalho na zona rural.

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/172 (Item 172 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Organochlorine pesticides, PCBs, dibenzodioxin, and furan concentrations in common snapping turtle eggs (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) in Akwesasne, Mohawk territory, Ontario, Canada.

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/173 (Item 173 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008077345 CAB Accession Number: 20013089757

Review of the effects of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides on vertebrates . Are there implications for locust management in Australia?

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/174 (Item 174 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008065027 CAB Accession Number: 20013084546

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 76 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Pests and nuisance animals in zoological parks.

Book Title: Biology, medicine, and surgery of South American wild animals

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/175 (Item 175 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008049296 CAB Accession Number: 20013056660

Effects of spraying the herbicides 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T on a population of the tortoise Testudo

hermanni in southern Greece.

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/176 (Item 176 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Chlorinated hydrocarbon concentrations in plasma of the Lake Erie water snake (Nerodia sipedon insularum) and northern water snake (Nerodia sipedon sipedon) from the Great Lakes basin in 1998.

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/177 (Item 177 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

 $Or gan och lorine, PCB, PAH, and \ metal\ concentrations\ in\ eggs\ of\ loggerhead\ sea\ turtles\ (\ Caretta$

caretta) from northwest Florida, USA.

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/178 (Item 178 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007945361 CAB Accession Number: 20001111845

In vitro and in vivo cholinesterase inhibition in lacertides by phosphonate- and

 $phosphorothio at e-type\ or gan ophosphates.$

Publication Year: 2000

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 77 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/179 (Item 179 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007931187 CAB Accession Number: 20001111068

Toxicity of snake venom toward lepidopteran larvae and cultured cells.

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/180 (Item 180 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007921870 CAB Accession Number: 20001110688

Polychlorinated dibenzo- p -dioxins (PCDDs), dibenzofurans (PCDFs), biphenyls (PCBs), and organochlorine pesticides in yellow-blotched map turtle from the Pascagoula river basin, Mississippi, USA.

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/181 (Item 181 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007913285 CAB Accession Number: 20002214535

Retrospective and longitudinal study of salmonellosis in captive wildlife in Trinidad.

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/182 (Item 182 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007901203 CAB Accession Number: 20001109700

Chlorobiphenyls, HCB, and organochlorine pesticides in some tissues of Caretta caretta (Linnaeus) specimens beached along the Adriatic Sea, Italy.

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/183 (Item 183 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007877648 CAB Accession Number: 20001108010

Organochlorine contaminants in Morelet's crocodile (Crocodylus moreletii) eggs from Belize.

Publication Year: 2000

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 78 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/184 (Item 184 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007871737 CAB Accession Number: 20001107688

Protein metabolism during phosphamidon intoxication in Calotes versicolor (Daud.).

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/185 (Item 185 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007861917 CAB Accession Number: 20000504232

Repellents and use of prey items for delivering toxicants for control of Habu (Trimeresurus

flavoviridis).

Book Title: Problem **snake** management: the habu and the brown treesnake.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/186 (Item 186 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007861900 CAB Accession Number: 20000504253

New dermal toxicants and methods of application for venomous snakes.

Book Title: Problem snake management: the habu and the brown treesnake.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/187 (Item 187 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007861899 CAB Accession Number: 20000504254

Candidate repellents, oral and dermal toxicants, and fumigants for brown treesnake control.

Book Title: Problem **snake** management: the habu and the brown treesnake.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/188 (Item 188 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

The risks, costs and benefits of using brodifacoum to eradicate rats from Kapiti Island, New

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 79 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Zealand.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/189 (Item 189 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Risks to non-target species from use of a gel bait for possum control.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/190 (Item 190 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007832533 CAB Accession Number: 20002206348

Zoo and wild animal medicine.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/191 (Item 191 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007794673 CAB Accession Number: 19992214861

Ponderosa pine and broom snakeweed: poisonous plants that affect livestock.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/192 (Item 192 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007773976 CAB Accession Number: 19992212622 Yersinia infections in Trionyx sinense from Taiwan.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/193 (Item 193 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Serum concentrations of various environmental contaminants and their relationship to sex

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

age 80 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

steroid concentrations and phallus size in juvenile American alligators.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/194 (Item 194 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007751735 CAB Accession Number: 19991106834

Impact of organochlorine contamination on levels of sex hormones and external morphology of

common snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) in Ontario, Canada.

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/195 (Item 195 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007742506 CAB Accession Number: 19990504334

Organochlorine insecticide residues in African fauna: 1971-1995.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/196 (Item 196 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007740325 CAB Accession Number: 19992208860

Pharmacokinetics of ceftazidime in loggerhead sea turtles (Caretta caretta) after single

intravenous and intramuscular injections.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/197 (Item 197 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007735806 CAB Accession Number: 19990503956

Effects of pesticides on amphibians and reptiles in sub-Saharan Africa.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/198 (Item 198 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 81 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0007727501 **CAB Accession Number:** 19991104862

Sex reversal effects of environmentally relevant xenobiotic concentrations on the red-eared slider

turtle, a species with temperature-dependent sex determination.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/199 (Item 199 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Determination of propoxur residues in whole body brown tree snakes.

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/200 (Item 200 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Maternal transfer and in ovo exposure of organochlorines in oviparous organisms: a model and

field verification.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/201 (Item 201 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007701793 CAB Accession Number: 19990501859

The oral and dermal toxicity of selected chemicals to brown tree snakes (Boiga irregularis).

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/202 (Item 202 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007697845 CAB Accession Number: 19990501531

Acaricidal trial on rat snakes.

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/203 (Item 203 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 82 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0007690590 CAB Accession Number: 19992203570

The homoeopathic treatment of small animals: principles and practice.

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/204 (Item 204 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007673910 CAB Accession Number: 19992300323

The organochlorine herbicide chloridazon interacts with cell membranes.

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/205 (Item 205 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Reptiles as models of contaminant-induced endocrine disruption.

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/206 (Item 206 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007650701 CAB Accession Number: 19981112133

Development and implementation of endocrine biomarkers of exposure and effects in American alligators (Alligator mississippiensis).

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/207 (Item 207 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007646652 **CAB Accession Number:** 19982219453

Mechanism of action of organophosphorus insecticides and diagnosis of poisoning with

organophosphates in reptiles.

Original Title: Delovanje organofosfornih insekticidov in diagnoza zastrupitve pri plazilcih.

Proceedings. 2nd Slovenian Veterinary Congress, Rogaska Slatina, Slovenia, 14-16 November 1997.

Publication Year: 1997



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/208 (Item 208 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007636706 CAB Accession Number: 19981111485

Environmental contamination and developmental abnormalities in eggs and hatchlings of the common snapping turtle (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) from the Great Lakes-St Lawrence

River basin (1989-91).

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/209 (Item 209 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007629665 CAB Accession Number: 19981111064

Changes in the brain acetylcholinesterase activity in phosphamidon (Dimecron) intoxicated

garden lizard.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/210 (Item 210 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007615933 CAB Accession Number: 19982216208

Dosages of antibiotics and antiparasitic agents used in exotic animals.

Original Title: Il dosaggio degli antibiotici e degli antiparassitari utilizzati negli animali esotici.

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/211 (Item 211 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007613938 CAB Accession Number: 19982303518

Alterations in steroidogenesis in alligators (Alligator mississippiensis) exposed naturally and experimentally to environmental contaminants.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/212 (Item 212 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007557753 CAB Accession Number: 19982209900

Praziquantel in turtles.

Publication Year: 1998

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/213 (Item 213 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007504719 CAB Accession Number: 19980800798

Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene and Faculty of Medicine, University of Peradeniya, joint meeting at the University of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka, 25 August 1996. P. C. C.

Garnham commemoration meeting: abstracts.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/214 (Item 214 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Some medicines of animal origin with special reference to insects.

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/215 (Item 215 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007470079 CAB Accession Number: 19982200721

Abortion in livestock induced by Ponderosa pine needles and broom snakeweed.

Rangelands in a sustainable biosphere. Proceedings of the Fifth International Rangeland Congress Salt

Lake City, Utah, USA 23-28 July, 1995. Volume 1 contributed presentations.

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/216 (Item 216 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Lepidontal alterations of the circuli on the scales of freshwater snakehead, Channa punctatus

(Bloch) upon exposure to malathion.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/217 (Item 217 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 85 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0007455129 CAB Accession Number: 19972010373

Cases of poisoning in Zimbabwe: a review.

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/218 (Item 218 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007448421 **CAB Accession Number:** 19971109713

Serum "B" esterases as a nondestructive biomarker for monitoring the exposure of reptiles to

organophosphorus insecticides.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/219 (Item 219 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Pharmacology and toxicology special issue.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/220 (Item 220 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007399417 CAB Accession Number: 19972211300

Studies on Aeromonas hydrophila septicaemia of soft-shelled turtles (Trionyx sinensis).

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/221 (Item 221 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007395590 CAB Accession Number: 19970502786

Animal venoms and insect toxins as lead compounds in the design of agrochemicals - especially

insecticides.

Crop protection agents from nature: natural products and analogues.

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/222 (Item 222 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 86 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Use of Bayluscide (Bayer 73) for snail control in fish ponds.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/223 (Item 223 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007353186 CAB Accession Number: 19971103734

Effect of sub-lethal concentration of phosphamidon on certain haematological parameters of the male garden lizard Calotes versicolor (Daud).

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/224 (Item 224 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007353176 CAB Accession Number: 19971103682

Environmental effects of heavy spillage from a destroyed pesticide store near Hargeisa (Somaliland) assessed during the dry season, using reptiles and amphibians as bioindicators.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/225 (Item 225 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Temporal and geographic variation of organochlorine residues in eggs of the common snapping turtle (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) (1981-1991) and comparisons to trends in the herring gull (Larus argentatus) in the Great Lakes Basin in Ontario, Canada.

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/226 (Item 226 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Practical treatment and control of common ectoparasites in exotic pets.

Publication Year: 1996

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 87 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/227 (Item 227 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

A new triterpenoid saponin, bredemeyeroside B, from the roots of Bredemeyera floribunda .

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/228 (Item 228 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007316093 CAB Accession Number: 19971101108

Impact of locust control in a semi-arid ecosystem in South Africa.

Brighton Crop Protection Conference: Pests & Diseases - 1996: Volume 3: Proceedings of an

International Conference, Brighton, UK, 18-21 November 1996.

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/229 (Item 229 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007299320 CAB Accession Number: 19961109805

Ecotoxicology of chlorpyrifos.

Publication Year: 1995

8/6/230 (Item 230 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007294326 CAB Accession Number: 19960505504 The effectiveness of prallethrin against public health pests.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/231 (Item 231 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007292547 **CAB Accession Number:** 19961109381

The joint action of some organophosphorus insecticides against the tortoise beetle Cassida vittata (Vill).

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 88 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/232 (Item 232 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007280325 CAB Accession Number: 19960805505

Studies on internal parasites of tortoises.

Publication Year: 1993, publ. 1994

8/6/233 (Item 233 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Toxicity and behavioural responses of Calotes versicolor (Daud) administered with

phosphamidon.

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/234 (Item 234 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Kalmegh - from ethnobotanical realm to modern medication.

Ethnobiology in human welfare: abstracts of the fourth international congress of ethnobiology,

Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh, India, 17-21 November, 1994.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/235 (Item 235 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007198501 CAB Accession Number: 19962205576

Drug therapy for reptiles.

Original Title: Arzneimitteltherapie bei Reptilien.

Publication Year: 1995

8/6/236 (Item 236 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007192006 CAB Accession Number: 19960801900

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 89 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Therapeutic efficacy of halofuginone and spiramycin treatment against Cryptosporidium serpentis (Apicomplexa: Cryptosporidiidae) infections in captive snakes.

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/237 (Item 237 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007185891 CAB Accession Number: 19962204046

Determining the presence of azinphos-methyl in biological extracts in cases of acute poisoning in

animals.

Original Title: Dolocanje prisotnosti azinfos-metila (azinphos-methyl) v bioloskih izvleckih akutno

zastrupljenih zivali. **Publication Year:** 1995

8/6/238 (Item 238 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007166551 CAB Accession Number: 19961101388

Review of the toxicity and impacts of brodifacoum on non-target wildlife in New Zealand.

Publication Year: 1995

8/6/239 (Item 239 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Treatment of skin diseases in reptiles.

Original Title: Terapie koznich onemocneni u plazu.

Publication Year: 1995

8/6/240 (Item 240 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

 $Histopathological\ investigations\ of\ the\ effects\ of\ malathion\ on\ dwarf\ lizards\ (\ Lacerta\ parva\ ,$

Boulenger 1887).

Publication Year: 1995

8/6/241 (Item 241 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 90 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Influence of snakeweed foliage on engorgement, fecundity and attachment of the lone star tick

(Acari: Ixodidae).

Publication Year: 1995

8/6/242 (Item 242 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007083547 CAB Accession Number: 19951110617

Dicofol and DDT residues in lizard carcasses and bird eggs from Texas, Florida, and California.

Publication Year: 1995

8/6/243 (Item 243 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007083486 CAB Accession Number: 19951110555

Life-budget analysis of the rice hairy caterpillar, Nisaga simplex Walker (Lepidoptera:

Eupterotidae) in Kalahandi district, Orissa (India).

Publication Year: 1995

8/6/244 (Item 244 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007082516 CAB Accession Number: 19950505212 Ectoparasite control with synthetic pyrethroids in reptiles?

Original Title: Ektoparasitenbekampfung bei Reptilien mit synthetischen Pyrethroiden?

DVG - 4. Internationales Colloquium fur Pathologie und Therapie der Reptilien und Amphibien.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/245 (Item 245 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007078081 CAB Accession Number: 19951110134

 $Chlorinated\ hydrocarbons\ in\ early\ life\ stages\ of\ the\ common\ snapping\ turtle\ (\ Chelydra$

serpentina serpentina) from a coastal wetland on Lake Ontario, Canada.

Publication Year: 1995

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 91 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/246 (Item 246 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

 $SEM\ study\ of\ the\ scales\ of\ the\ freshwater\ snakehead\ ,\ Channa\ punctatus\ (Bloch)\ upon\ exposure$

to endosulfan.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/247 (Item 247 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007052769 CAB Accession Number: 19951108484

Organochlorine contaminant concentrations in eggs and their relationship to body size, and clutch characteristics of the female common snapping turtle (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) in Lake Ontario, Canada.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/248 (Item 248 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007039451 CAB Accession Number: 19950503902

DDT in the Tropics: the impact on wildlife in Zimbabwe of ground-spraying for tsetse fly control.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/249 (Item 249 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Effects of DDE and food stress on reproduction and body condition of ringed turtle doves.

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/250 (Item 250 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007009369 CAB Accession Number: 19950502533

Effects of DDT ground-spraying against tsetse flies on lizards in NW Zimbabwe.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 92 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/251 (Item 251 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006987385 CAB Accession Number: 19951103563

Life table for establishment of potato tubermoth Phthorimaea operculella.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/252 (Item 252 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006977100 CAB Accession Number: 19950802498 Drug and poison information - the Tygerberg experience.

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/253 (Item 253 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006976534 CAB Accession Number: 19950501353

 $Ground-spray\ treatment\ with\ deltamethr in\ against\ tsetse\ flies\ in\ NW\ Zimbabwe\ has\ little\ short$

term effect on lizards.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/254 (Item 254 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006973732 **CAB Accession Number:** 19952302413 **Carbofuran affects wildlife on Virginia corn fields.**

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/255 (Item 255 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Tissue distribution of human acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase messenger RNA.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 93 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/256 (Item 256 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006955606 CAB Accession Number: 19951101471

PCBs and other chlorinated organic contaminants in tissues of juvenile Kemp's Ridley turtles (

Lepidochelys kempi).

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/257 (Item 257 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006925671 CAB Accession Number: 19941108739

The levels of organochlorine pesticides in indigenous fish from two rivers that flow through the

Kruger National Park, South Africa.

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/258 (Item 258 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006886860 CAB Accession Number: 19941106592

Organic contaminants and trace metals in the tissues of green turtles ($Chelonia\ mydas$) afflicted with fibropapillomas in the Hawaiian Islands.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/259 (Item 259 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006886110 CAB Accession Number: 19941106200

Turtles as monitors of chemical contaminants in the environment.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/260 (Item 260 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006877526 CAB Accession Number: 19940502723

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 94 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Effect of pesticides on soil organisms.

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/261 (Item 261 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

A pattern of acute poisoning in children in urban Zimbabwe: ten years experience.

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/262 (Item 262 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Safety of milbemycin (A SUB 3 -A SUB 4 oxime) in chelonians.

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/263 (Item 263 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006815232 **CAB Accession Number:** 19942203386 **Dermatophytosis of green iguanas (Iguana iguana).**

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/264 (Item 264 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006748035 CAB Accession Number: 19931251105

Mycoses in crocodiles.

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/265 (Item 265 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Assessing effects of pesticides on amphibians and reptiles: status and needs.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 95 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/266 (Item 266 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006731713 CAB Accession Number: 19931165498

Insecticidal activity of spider (Araneae), centipede (Chilopoda), scorpion (Scorpionida), and

snake (Serpentes) venoms.

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/267 (Item 267 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006690743 CAB Accession Number: 19932232979

Blood concentration curves for ampicillin, doxycycline and enrofloxacin in the Greek tortoise. Original Title: Untersuchungen zu den Blutspiegelverlaufen der Antiinfektiva Ampicillin, Doxycyclin

und Enrofloxacin bei der griechischen Landschildkrote (Testudo hermanni).

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/268 (Item 268 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Chemotherapy in reptiles.

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/269 (Item 269 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006683845 CAB Accession Number: 19931170496 Venom neurotoxins - models for selective insecticides.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/270 (Item 270 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006673013 CAB Accession Number: 19931169189

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 96 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

The effect of fenvalerate on paddy field-pond ecosystem.

Publication Year: 1989

8/6/271 (Item 271 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Organochlorines in crocodile [Crocodylus niloticus] eggs from Kenya.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/272 (Item 272 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Suspected cases of bromocyclen poisoning.

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/273 (Item 273 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006625115 CAB Accession Number: 19922276737

Therapeutics.

Manual of **reptiles.**. **Publication Year:** 1992

8/6/274 (Item 274 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Noxious range weeds.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/275 (Item 275 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006601386 CAB Accession Number: 19922273498

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 97 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

A prospective study of intoxications in dogs and cats in Western Australia.

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/276 (Item 276 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006588151 CAB Accession Number: 19922271953

Antibiotic resistance of agricultural and foodborne Salmonella isolates in Canada: 1986-1989.

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/277 (Item 277 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006586694 CAB Accession Number: 19921212649

Multiple-dose pharmacokinetics of ketoconazole administered orally to gopher tortoises (

Gopherus polyphemus).

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/278 (Item 278 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006578325 **CAB Accession Number:** 19922270982 **Alternative treatment of heartworm disease.**

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/279 (Item 279 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006518957 **CAB Accession Number:** 19922264180

Pharmacokinetics of piperacillin in blood pythons (Python curtus) and in vitro evaluation of

efficacy against aerobic gram-negative bacteria.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/280 (Item 280 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 98 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0006513216 CAB Accession Number: 19922263855

Poisoning.

Canine medicine and therapeutics.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/281 (Item 281 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006455998 CAB Accession Number: 19912256568

Medical management of reptile patients.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/282 (Item 282 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Toxicology.

Textbook of veterinary internal medicine: diseases of the dog and cat. Volume 1.

Publication Year: 1989

8/6/283 (Item 283 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

A new dosing schedule for gentamicin in blood pythons (Python curtus): a pharmacokinetic

study.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/284 (Item 284 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006406619 CAB Accession Number: 19912251679

Treatment and control of an outbreak of salmonellosis in hatchling Nile crocodiles (Crocodylus

 ${\bf niloticus}\).$

Publication Year: 1991

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 99 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/285 (Item 285 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006363348 CAB Accession Number: 19912218625

Photodynamic therapy of spontaneous cancers in felines canines, and snakes with

chloroaluminum sulfonated phthalocyanine.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/286 (Item 286 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006340619 CAB Accession Number: 19912216186

Manual of small animal dentistry.

Publication Year: 1990

8/6/287 (Item 287 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006319050 CAB Accession Number: 19901151025

Honey bee pests, predators, and diseases.

Publication Year: 1990

8/6/288 (Item 288 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

In vivo effect of monocrotophos on the carbohydrate metabolism of the freshwater snake head

fish, Channa punctatus.

Publication Year: 1989

8/6/289 (Item 289 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006303626 CAB Accession Number: 19902211145

Variation in plasma halflife of gentamicin between species in relation to bodyweight and

taxonomy.

Publication Year: 1990

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 100 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/290 (Item 290 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006293911 CAB Accession Number: 19902211123

The effects of ambient temperature on amikacin pharmacokinetics in gopher tortoises.

Publication Year: 1990

8/6/291 (Item 291 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Serum concentration and disposition kinetics of gentamicin and amikacin in juvenile American

alligators.

Publication Year: 1988

8/6/292 (Item 292 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006238676 CAB Accession Number: 19902222039

Diagnosis and treatment of cutaneous and systemic mycoses of reptiles.

Original Title: Diagnose und Therapie von Haut- und Systemmykosen bei Reptilien.

Regionale Arbeitstagung Sud der DVG-Fachgruppe "Kleintierkrankheiten". Tagung am 7.-8. Mai 1988

in Mannheim.

Publication Year: 1988

8/6/293 (Item 293 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Development of drug therapies for snake venom intoxication.

Natural toxins. Proceedings 9th World Congress on Animal, Plant and Microbial Toxins, Stillwater,

Oklahama, August 1988. **Publication Year:** 1989

8/6/294 (Item 294 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006196068 CAB Accession Number: 19902201577

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 101 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Lack of oxidative pathways in the metabolism of sulphisomidine by the turtle.

Publication Year: 1989

8/6/295 (Item 295 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006191528 CAB Accession Number: 19900861335

Use of ivermectin in laboratory and exotic mammals and in birds, fish and reptiles.

Book Title: Ivermectin and abamectin.

Publication Year: 1989

8/6/296 (Item 296 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006149884 **CAB Accession Number:** 19891204157

Acute toxicity of malachite green to five species of freshwater fish.

Publication Year: 1987

8/6/297 (Item 297 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

 $N\mbox{-}oxidation, O\mbox{-}demethylation, and excretion of trimethoprim by the turtle Pseudemys scripta$

elegans.

Publication Year: 1989

8/6/298 (Item 298 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Health before everything else.
Original Title: La salute innanzitutto.

Publication Year: 1988

8/6/299 (Item 299 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 102 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0006113179 **CAB Accession Number:** 19892291812 **Economic impacts of perennial snakeweed infestations.**

The ecology and economic impact of poisonous plants on livestock production.

Publication Year: 1988

8/6/300 (Item 300 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

N-oxidation, N-demethylation, and excretion of perfloxacin by the turtle Pseudemys scripta

elegans.

Publication Year: 1988

8/6/301 (Item 301 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006054862 CAB Accession Number: 19891201859

Preliminary pharmacokinetics of ketoconazole in gopher tortoises (Gopherus polyphemus).

Publication Year: 1988

8/6/302 (Item 302 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Division of Acarology.

Annual Report 1986, Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

Publication Year: 1987?

8/6/303 (Item 303 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005959137 CAB Accession Number: 19881105411

Biological control of the hemipteran pests of Lagenaria vulgaris Ser. (Cucurbitaceae).

Proceedings of a national symposium on pesticide residues and environmental pollution,

Muzaffarnagar, India, 2-4 October, 1985.

Publication Year: 1986

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 103 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/304 (Item 304 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005816653 CAB Accession Number: 19870539333

The use of ivermectin in the treatment of acariasis (Ophionyssus sp.) of snakes.

Original Title: Uso de ivermectina en el tratamiento de la acariasis (Ophionyssus sp.) de ofidios.

Publication Year: 1986

8/6/305 (Item 305 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005616214 CAB Accession Number: 19852265442 Incidence of poisonings in dogs and cats in Melbourne.

Publication Year: 1985

8/6/306 (Item 306 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005615721 CAB Accession Number: 19852265513

Aerobic bacterial isolates and antibiotic sensitivities in a captive reptile population.

Proceedings, 1983 Annual Meeting, American Association of Zoo Veterinarians, Tampa, Florida,

October 24-27, 1983 **Publication Year:** 1983

8/6/307 (Item 307 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005424836 **CAB Accession Number:** 19842237676 **Toxicity and efficacy of ivermectin in chelonians.**

Publication Year: 1983

8/6/308 (Item 308 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005376401 CAB Accession Number: 19832224244

Dosages for antibiotics and parasiticides used in exotic animals.

Publication Year: 1983

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 104 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/309 (Item 309 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Toxicology [poisoning in horses].

Current therapy in equine medicine

Publication Year: 1983

8/6/310 (Item 310 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005363275 CAB Accession Number: 19822214003

Minimum inhibitory concentration (MIC) levels of resistant Escherichia coli and Salmonella

isolates from different animal sources against tetracycline.

Publication Year: 1982

8/6/311 (Item 311 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005293804 CAB Accession Number: 19830505736

Observations on side effects of endosulfan used to control tsetse in a settlement area in connection with a campaign against human sleeping sickness in Ivory Coast.

Publication Year: 1983

8/6/312 (Item 312 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005267866 CAB Accession Number: 19822215606

Noninfectious diseases of wildlife.

Publication Year: 1982

8/6/313 (Item 313 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005175125 CAB Accession Number: 19820894046

Evaluation and results of the administration of anthelmintics to crocodiles (Crocodylus acutus and C. rhombifer) in an industrial hatchery affected by an acute trematode infection.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

age 105 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Original Title: Valoracion y resultados de la aplicacion de tratamientos antiparasitarios en cocodrilos (Crocodylus acutus Cuvier y Crocodylus rhombifer Cuvier) en un criadero industrial afectado por trematodiasis aguda.

Publication Year: 1980

8/6/314 (Item 314 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Infestation of white grub -- Holotrichia consanguinea Blanchard (Scarabaeidae: Coleoptera) on

soybean.

Publication Year: 1981

8/6/315 (Item 315 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Accumulation of endosulfan residues in fish and their predators after aerial spraying for the

control of tsetse fly in Botswana.

Publication Year: 1982

8/6/316 (Item 316 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005146504 CAB Accession Number: 19820589368

Observations on side effects of helicopter spraying against tsetse flies in the Bouafle sleeping

sickness focus (Ivory Coast) in 1978-1979. Part II.

Side effects of aerial insecticide applications against tsetse flies near Bouafle, Ivory Coast.

Publication Year: 1979, recd. 1982

8/6/317 (Item 317 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005095700 CAB Accession Number: 19802331569

Persistence, bioaccumulation and toxicology of TCDD in an ecosystem treated with massive quantities of 2,4,5-T herbicide.

Abstracts of the 178th National Meeting of the American Chemical Society.

Publication Year: 1979

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/318 (Item 318 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005085944 CAB Accession Number: 19812266583

Incidence and characteristics of animal poisonings seen at Kansas State University from 1975 to

1980.

Publication Year: 1981

8/6/319 (Item 319 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Food and health: science and technology.

Publication Year: 1980

8/6/320 (Item 320 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005043006 CAB Accession Number: 19810891749

Studies on the helminths of tortoises and worming attempts.

Original Title: Untersuchungen uber die Helminthen der Landschildkroten und Versuche zur

 $medikamentellen\ Entwurmung.$

Publication Year: 1981

8/6/321 (Item 321 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004970490 CAB Accession Number: 19810879884

Some sanitary and health problems in the intensive farming of the marine turtle Chelonia mydas in La Reunion.

Original Title: Quelques problemes sanitaires et pathologiques dans l'elevage intensif de la tortue

marine (Chelonia mydas, L.) a La Reunion.

Publication Year: 1980

8/6/322 (Item 322 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Control of ectoparasites on reptiles by use of the Arpalit-spray (trichlorphon).

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 107 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Original Title: Anwendung des Arpalit-Sprays zur Bekampfung von Ektoparasiten der Reptilien.

Publication Year: 1979

8/6/323 (Item 323 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004876462 **CAB Accession Number:** 19800661449

Effect of organophosphorus insecticides on the vertebrate fauna when protecting the forest

against insect pests.

Original Title: Vliyanie fosfororganicheskikh insektitsidov na faunu pozvonochnykh pri zashchite lesa

ot vrednykh nasekomykh. **Publication Year:** 1978

8/6/324 (Item 324 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004765820 **CAB Accession Number:** 19790863516 **Diseases of tortoises: a review of seventy cases.**

Publication Year: 1979

8/6/325 (Item 325 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Wildlife diseases.

Publication Year: 1976

8/6/326 (Item 326 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004445245 CAB Accession Number: 19762274964

Neurotoxicoses of small animals.

Publication Year: 1976

8/6/327 (Item 327 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004436118 CAB Accession Number: 19762262842

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 108 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

I. Brief description of liver diseases in reptiles. II. Aetiology of liver disease in reptiles.

Original Title: (I) Kurze Beschreibung der Lebererkrankungen (Nosologie) der Reptilien. (II) Die

Entstehungsursachen der Lebererkrankungen bei Reptilien.

Publication Year: 1975

8/6/328 (Item 328 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004252289 **CAB Accession Number:** 19750527801 **Current veterinary therapy. V. Small animal practice.**

Publication Year: 1974

8/6/329 (Item 329 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

The biology and chemical control of Callosobruchus chinensis (Linn.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae).

Publication Year: 1972

8/6/330 (Item 330 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004213704 CAB Accession Number: 19742245995

ATPase activity in tissue of the map turtle, Graptemys geographica following in vitro treatment with aldrin and dieldrin.

Publication Year: 1974

8/6/331 (Item 331 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004170428 **CAB Accession Number:** 19740814136 **Vermiplex, an anthelmintic agent for snakes.**

Publication Year: 1974

8/6/332 (Item 332 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 109 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0004134629 CAB Accession Number: 19740514868

Some organochlorine pesticide residues in wildlife of the Northern Territory, Australia, 1970-71.

Publication Year: 1973

8/6/333 (Item 1 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

4657474 43928395 **Holding Library:** AGL

The Effects of the Fungicide Methyl Thiophanate on Adrenal Gland Morphophysiology of the Lizard, Podarcis sicula

2007

URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00244-006-0204-2

8/6/334 (Item 2 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

3092888 91957343 Holding Library: AGL

Pesticide application and safety training study guide agricultural-livestock pests / [compiled and edited by Metro-Pest Management Consultants, Inc.]

Study guide for livestock pests Agricultural-livestock pests 1980

8/6/335 (Item 1 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS

Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

01242177

Effects of paraquat herbicide on histopathological changes of snakehead fish (Channa striatus)

(Phonkrathop khong san paraquat to kan plianplaeng khong nuayua pla chon)

National Inland Fisheries Institute Annual Report 1984 (Raingan prachampi 2527 sathaban pramong namchut haengchat)

8/6/336 (Item 2 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS

Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

01140319

1985

Effects of dieldrin on **snakehead** fish (Ophicephalus striatus Bloch.) (Phon krathop khong dieldrin to pla chon (Ophicephalus striatus Bloch))

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 110 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/337 (Item 3 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS

Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

01140318 1984

Effects of paraquat on **snakehead** fish (Ophicephalus striatus Bloch) (Phonkrathop khong san paraquat to pla chon (Ophicephalus striatus Bloch))

8/6/338 (Item 1 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001977782 IP Accession No: 7326608

The effects of atrazine and temperature on turtle hatchling size and sex ratios

Publication Date: 2005

8/6/339 (Item 2 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001958043 IP Accession No: 7223024

Toxicity of glyphosate as Glypro registered and LI700 to red-eared slider (Trachemys scripta elegans) embryos and early hatchlings

Publication Date: 2006

8/6/340 (Item 3 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001920156 IP Accession No: 7077488

Sensitivity of brain cholinesterase activity to diazinon (Basudin 50EC) and fenobucarb (Bassa 50EC) insecticides in the Air-breathing fish Channa striata (Bloch, 1793)

Publication Date: 2006

8/6/341 (Item 4 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001883072 IP Accession No: 6859462

Antimutagenic effect of neem leaves extract in freshwater fish, Channa punctatus evaluated by cytogenetic tests

Publication Date: 2006

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 111 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/342 (Item 5 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001795393 IP Accession No: 5996060

A Study of Childhood Poisoning at National Poisons Information Centre, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi

Publication Date: 2003

8/6/343 (Item 6 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001734817 IP Accession No: 5726899

Oxidative stress biomarkers of exposure to deltamethrin in freshwater fish, Channa punctatus

Bloch

Publication Date: 2003

8/6/344 (Item 7 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001620970 IP Accession No: 5738137

Food as a Source of Dioxin Exposure in the Residents of Bien Hoa City, Vietnam

Publication Date: 2003

8/6/345 (Item 8 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001488563 IP Accession No: 5228092

A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ULV) aerial application of malathion on epidemic Plasmodium falciparum malaria. 3. Ecologic aspects.

Publication Date: 1975

8/6/346 (Item 9 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001467609 IP Accession No: 4872870

Distribution of DDT residues in fish from the Songkhla Lake, Thailand

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 112 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Date: 2001

8/6/347 (Item 10 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001326290 IP Accession No: 4518820

Environmental Hazards of Mobile Ground Spraying with Cyanophos and Fenthion for Quelea Control in Senegal

Publication Date: 1999

8/6/348 (Item 11 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001236598 IP Accession No: 4312161

Uptake of arsenic and metals by tadpoles at an historically contaminated Texas site

Publication Date: 1998

8/6/349 (Item 12 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001049868 IP Accession No: 3827968

Comparative toxicity of guthion and guthion 2S to Xenopus laevis and Pseudacris regilla tadpoles

Publication Date: 1995

8/6/350 (Item 13 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001042687 IP Accession No: 3809938

Comparative study of contaminants in the mudpuppy (Amphibia) and the common snapping turtle (Reptilia), St. Lawrence River, Canada

Publication Date: 1995

8/6/351 (Item 14 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000869630 IP Accession No: 3011974

Fenvalerate hazards to fish, wildlife, and invertebrates: A synoptic review.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 113 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Date: 1992

8/6/352 (Item 15 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000727523 IP Accession No: 9109561

Fiscal Year 1989 Program Report (Washington Water Research Center)

Publication Date: 1990

8/6/353 (Item 16 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000724261 IP Accession No: 9106343

Differential Expression of Multiple Forms of Cytochrome P-450 in Vertebrates: Antibodies to Purified Rat Cytochrome P-450s as Molecular Probes for the Evolution of P-450 Gene Families I and II

Publication Date: 1989

8/6/354 (Item 17 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000423129 IP Accession No: 1374384

Wildlife in some areas of New Mexico and Texas accumulate elevated DDE residues, 1983.

Publication Date: 1986

8/6/355 (Item 18 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000199532 IP Accession No: 236534

Lead in the Bone and Soft Tissues of Box Turtles Caught Near Smelters.

Publication Date: 1981

8/6/356 (Item 19 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000099140 IP Accession No: 7510080

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

PESTICIDES, POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENOLS AND HEAVY METALS IN UPPER FOOD CHAIN LEVELS, EVERGLADES NATIONAL PARK AND VICINITY

Publication Date: 1973

8/6/357 (Item 20 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000076670 IP Accession No: 7400917

AMPHIBIANS OF THE CHESAPEAKE BAY REGION

Publication Date: 1973

8/6/358 (Item 21 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000053601 IP Accession No: 7208046

ECOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF SELECTED CRUSTACEA OF TWO MARSH EMBAYMENTS OF THE TEXAS COAST

Publication Date: 1971

8/6/359 (Item 22 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000048807 IP Accession No: 7203673

EFFECT OF INSECTICIDES ON AN ECOSYSTEM IN THE NORTHERN CHIHUAHUAN DESERT

Publication Date: 1971

8/6/360 (Item 23 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000022216 IP Accession No: 7001996

THE TOXICITY OF ENDRIN-RESISTANT MOSQUITOFISH TO ELEVEN SPECIES OF VERTEBRATES

Publication Date: 1968

8/6/361 (Item 1 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 115 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

28763519 **PMID:** 18801367

The influence of non-toxic concentrations of DDT and DDE on the old world vulture estrogen receptor alpha.

Nov-Dec 2008

8/6/362 (Item 2 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

28338691 **PMID:** 18564719

The first poison control center in Vietnam: experiences of its initial years.

Mar 2008

8/6/363 (Item 3 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

18712064 **PMID:** 18619481

A rational nomenclature for naming peptide toxins from spiders and other venomous animals.

Aug 1 2008

8/6/364 (Item 4 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17461681 **PMID:** 17022419

Toxicity of glyphosate as Glypro and LI700 to red-eared slider (trachemys scripta elegans) embryos and early hatchlings.

Oct 2006

8/6/365 (Item 5 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17286393 **PMID:** 16804811

Environmental contaminants, fertility, and multioocytic follicles: a lesson from wildlife?

Jul 2006

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 116 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/366 (Item 6 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17284042 **PMID:** 16802580

Terminology of gonadal anomalies in fish and amphibians resulting from chemical exposures.

2006

8/6/367 (Item 7 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17240202 **PMID:** 16713641

Up-regulation of the alligator CYP3A77 gene by toxaphene and dexamethasone and its short term effect on plasma testosterone concentrations.

Jun 30 2006

8/6/368 (Item 8 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

16646989 **PMID:** 16004194

An epidemiological study of poisoning cases reported to the National Poisons Information Centre, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi.

Jun 2005

8/6/369 (Item 9 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

16642306 **PMID:** 15998506

Consequences of endocrine disrupting chemicals on reproductive endocrine function in birds: establishing reliable end points of exposure.

Aug 2005

8/6/370 (Item 10 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15337474 **PMID:** 12732979

Characterization of flagellar antigens and insecticidal activities of Bacillus thuringiensis populations in animal feces.

Apr 2003

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 117 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/371 (Item 11 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15160720 **PMID:** 12442504

Ranking terrestrial vertebrate species for utility in biomonitoring and vulnerability to environmental contaminants.

2003

8/6/372 (Item 12 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15160719 **PMID:** 12442503

Fipronil: environmental fate, ecotoxicology, and human health concerns.

2003

8/6/373 (Item 13 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15029928 **PMID:** 12404861

[Epidemiology and management of snake envenomations in the Dano health district, Ioba province (Burkina Faso) from 1981 to 2000]

Epidemiologie et prise en charge des envenimations ophidiennes dans le district sanitaire de Dano, province du Ioba (Burkina Faso) de 1981 a 2000.

Aug 2002

8/6/374 (Item 14 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15023057 **PMID:** 12398368

Trace organic compounds in the marine environment.

2002

8/6/375 (Item 15 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

14334156 **PMID:** 11450355

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 118 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Clinical and institutional aspects of antidote therapy in Russia.

2001

8/6/376 (Item 16 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

14104554 **PMID:** 15052998

[Poisons and antidotes according to Gunyetu'l Muhassilin and an 18th century Ottoman pamphlet]

Gunyetu'l-Muhassilin ve panzehir risalesi'ne gore (18. yuzyilda) zehir ve panzehir. 2000

8/6/377 (Item 17 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

10004512 **PMID:** 1908525

The case for a cause-effect linkage between environmental contamination and development in eggs of the common snapping turtle (Chelydra S.serpentina) from Ontario, Canada.

Aug 1991

8/6/378 (Item 18 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

07631633 **PMID:** 6510327

Toxicity of anticholinesterase insecticides to birds: technical grade versus granular formulations.

Dec 1984

8/6/379 (Item 19 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

05175484 **PMID:** 1221350

Mirex residues in nontarget organisms after application of experimental baits for fire ant control, southwest Georgia--1971-72.

Dec 1975

8/6/380 (Item 1 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 119 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00717298 Enviroline Number: 07-11338

Topical Dose Delivery in the Reptilian Egg Treatment Model

May 07

8/6/381 (Item 2 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00716532 Enviroline Number: 07-10420

Quantification of Low Levels of Organochlorine Pesticides Using Small Volumes (</=100 (gr)ml) of Plasma of Wild Birds Through Gas Chromatography Negative Chemical Ionization Mass Spectrometry

Jul 07

8/6/382 (Item 3 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00704711 **Enviroline Number:** 06-19260

Sensitivity of Brain Cholinesterase Activity to Diazinon Basudin 50EC) Insecticides in the Air-Breathing Fish Channa striata (Bloch, 1793)

May 06

8/6/383 (Item 4 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00411621 Enviroline Number: 93-07564

Indigenous Knowledge Systems for Sustainable Development: the Case of Pest Control by Traditional Paddy Farmers in Sri Lanka

1992

8/6/384 (Item 5 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00275139 Enviroline Number: 95-06346

Sodium Monofluoroacetate (1080) Hazards to Fish, Wildlife, and Invertebrates: a Synoptic Review

Feb 95

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 120 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/385 (Item 1 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020865788 **Biosis No.:** 200900206122

Genotoxicity of the herbicide formulation Roundup (R) (glyphosate) in broad-snouted caiman (Caiman latirostris) evidenced by the Comet assay and the Micronucleus test

2009

8/6/386 (Item 2 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020782914 Biosis No.: 200900123248

Probabilistic risk assessment of the environmental impacts of pesticides in the Crocodile (west)

Marico catchment, North-West Province

2008

8/6/387 (Item 3 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020772941 **Biosis No.:** 200900113275

Lessons from wildlife

2005

8/6/388 (Item 4 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020770161 Biosis No.: 200900110495

A RAT'S Tale

2009

8/6/389 (Item 5 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020768680 Biosis No.: 200900109014

Trace Metal and Organochlorine Pesticide Concentrations in Cold-Stunned Juvenile Kemp's Ridley Turtles (Lepidochelys kempii) from Cape Cod, Massachusetts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 121 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

2008

8/6/390 (Item 6 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020710897 **Biosis No.:** 200900051231

Effects of sublethal concentrations of diazinon on surfacing and hanging behaviors of snakehead

Channa striata

2008

8/6/391 (Item 7 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020613983 **Biosis No.:** 200800660922

Tissue distribution of organochlorine pesticides in fish collected from the Pearl River Delta,

China: Implications for fishery input source and bioaccumulation

2008

8/6/392 (Item 8 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020520983 **Biosis No.:** 200800567922

Purification, characterization and bactericidal activities of basic phospholipase A(2) from the

venom of Agkistrodon halys (Chinese pallas)

2008

8/6/393 (Item 9 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020492888 **Biosis No.:** 200800539827 **Monitoring of pesticides in the environment**

Book Title: Analysis of **Pesticides** in Food and Environmental Samples

2008

8/6/394 (Item 10 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 122 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0020140200 Biosis No.: 200800187139

Acaricidal activity of Calea serrata (Asteraceae) on Boophilus microplus and Rhipicephalus sanguineus

2008

8/6/395 (Item 11 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020029660 **Biosis No.:** 200800076599

Micropropagation of Jatropha elliptica (Pohl) Mull. Arg.

Original Language Title: Micropropagacao de Jatropha elliptica (Pohl) Mull. Arg.

2007

8/6/396 (Item 12 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

19125866 **Biosis No.:** 200600471261 **The vignette for V13N4 issue**

2006

8/6/397 (Item 13 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

19047265 **Biosis No.:** 200600392660

The decline of raptors in West Africa: long-term assessment and the role of protected areas

2006

8/6/398 (Item 14 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

19047092 **Biosis No.:** 200600392487

Hoplodactylus maculatus (common gecko) - Toxin consumption

2006

8/6/399 (Item 15 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 123 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

18947977 **Biosis No.:** 200600293372

Effects of a atrazine on map turtle (Graptemys) development and behavior

2005

8/6/400 (Item 16 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18929669 Biosis No.: 200600275064

Sex determination in reptiles: Genes, hormones and environmental contaminants

2006

8/6/401 (Item 17 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18746015 **Biosis No.:** 200600091410

Geophagy and potential contaminant exposure for terrestrial vertebrates

Book Title: Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology

2004

8/6/402 (Item 18 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18698512 **Biosis No.:** 200600043907

Endocrine-disrupting chemicals: A review of the state of the science

2005

8/6/403 (Item 19 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18611951 **Biosis No.:** 200510306451

90th Annual Meeting of the Kentucky-Academy-of-Science, Murray, KY, USA, November 04-06,

2004

2005

8/6/404 (Item 20 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 124 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18584717 **Biosis No.:** 200510279217

Effectiveness of methyl bromide as a cargo fumigant for brown treesnakes

2005

8/6/405 (Item 21 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18469762 **Biosis No.:** 200510164262

Effects of atrazine on the performance, survival, and behavior of embryonic map turtles

(Graptemys)

2003

8/6/406 (Item 22 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18469604 **Biosis No.:** 200510164104

Swimming performance of neonate black swamp snakes (Seminatrix pygaea) exposed to an acetyl-cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticide

2003

8/6/407 (Item 23 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18460927 **Biosis No.:** 200510155427

Purification and characterization of a novel peptide with antifungal activity from Bothrops jararaca venom

2005

8/6/408 (Item 24 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18460926 **Biosis No.:** 200510155426

Antimicrobial activity of myotoxic phospholipases A(2) from crotalid snake venoms and synthetic peptide variants derived from their C-terminal region

2005

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 125 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/409 (Item 25 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18285090 Biosis No.: 200500192155

Contaminants, reproductive endocrinology and wildlife: The evolving field of signal disruption.

2004

8/6/410 (Item 26 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18218052 **Biosis No.:** 200500125117

Brown Treesnakes 2001, Andersen Air Force Base, Guam, August 6-10, 2001

2004

8/6/411 (Item 27 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18145404 **Biosis No.:** 200500052469

Characterization of vitellogenin (VTG) and vitellins in American alligators (Alligator mississippiensis) from organochlorine pesticide (OCP) contaminated lakes in Florida

2004

8/6/412 (Item 28 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18145309 Biosis No.: 200500052374

Regulation of steroidogenic acute regulatory protein (star protein) in largemouth bass ovarian follicle cultures

2004

8/6/413 (Item 29 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18063582 **Biosis No.:** 200400434371 **Highlights on plant toxins in Toxicon**

2004

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 126 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/414 (Item 30 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18030321 **Biosis No.:** 200400401110

Veterinary toxicovigilance: Objectives, means and organisation in France

2004

8/6/415 (Item 31 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17624300 Biosis No.: 200300574977

Determination of organochlorine pesticides in commercial fish by gas chromatography with electron capture detector and confirmation by gas chromatography: Mass spectrometry.

2003

8/6/416 (Item 32 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17601096 **Biosis No.:** 200300557527

Chemical poisonings in cities of mainland China.

2003

8/6/417 (Item 33 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17600997 **Biosis No.:** 200300557428

The experience of starting a poison control centre in Africa.

2003

8/6/418 (Item 34 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17579663 **Biosis No.:** 200300548382

Organochlorine pesticides in Western Cottonmouth (Agkistrodon piscivorus leuctostoma) snakes from east central Texas.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 127 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

2003

8/6/419 (Item 35 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17500157 **Biosis No.:** 200300468876

Effect of acute stress on plasma beta-corticosterone, estradiol-17beta and testosterone concentrations in juvenile American alligators collected from three sites within the Kissimmee-Everglades drainage basin in Florida (USA).

2003

8/6/420 (Item 36 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17452347 **Biosis No.:** 200300421066

Comparison of induced effect of peremethrin with malathion on G O T and G P T in kidney and liver of Calotes versicolor.

2003

8/6/421 (Item 37 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17406827 **Biosis No.:** 200300365546

Reproduction and environmental contaminants: Endocrinology, evolution, and alligators.

2003

8/6/422 (Item 38 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

16967836 **Biosis No.:** 200200561347

Biochemical alteration in freshwater fish Channa punctatus due to latices of Euphorbia royleana and Jatropha gossypifolia

2002

8/6/423 (Item 39 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 128 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

16914058 **Biosis No.:** 200200507569

Risk assessment of an acetaminophen baiting program for chemical control of brown tree snakes on Guam: Evaluation of baits, snake residues, and potential primary and secondary hazards

2002

8/6/424 (Item 40 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

16654464 **Biosis No.:** 200200247975

Poisoning in Zimbabwe: A survey of eight major referral hospitals

2002

8/6/425 (Item 41 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

16650783 **Biosis No.:** 200200244294

Recent observations on the reproductive physiology and toxicology of crocodilians

Book Title: Crocodilian biology and evolution

2001

8/6/426 (Item 42 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

16296550 Biosis No.: 200100468389

Quantification of acetaminophen residues in brown tree snakes for the determination of nontarget hazards

2001

8/6/427 (Item 43 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

16249821 Biosis No.: 200100421660

Lessons from embryos on environmental contaminants as hormones and anti-hormones

2001

8/6/428 (Item 44 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 129 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

16067716 Biosis No.: 200100239555

Use of acetaminophen for large-scale control of brown treesnakes

2001

8/6/429 (Item 45 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15907391 **Biosis No.:** 200100079230

Possible impacts of the Cantara spill on reptile populations along the upper Sacramento River

2000

8/6/430 (Item 46 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15827209 **Biosis No.:** 200000545522

Alligators and endocrine disrupting contaminants: A current perspective

2000

8/6/431 (Item 47 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15509806 Biosis No.: 200000228119

Plasma steroid concentrations and male phallus size in juvenile alligators from seven Florida lakes

1999

8/6/432 (Item 48 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15165483 **Biosis No.:** 199900425143

Toxicity of pyrethrin/pyrethroid fogger products to brown tree snakes, Boiga irregularis, in cargo containers

1998

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 130 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/433 (Item 49 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15165482 **Biosis No.:** 199900425142

The toxicity of commercial insecticide aerosol formulations to brown tree snakes

1998

8/6/434 (Item 50 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15152674 Biosis No.: 199900412334

Evaluation of potential toxicants for brown tree snake control on Guam

1999

8/6/435 (Item 51 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15148488 **Biosis No.:** 199900408148

Organochlorine residues in Morelet's crocodile eggs from Belize

1999

8/6/436 (Item 52 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15125573 **Biosis No.:** 199900385233

XIX International Congress of the European Association of Poisons Centres and Clinical Toxicologists (Dublin, Ireland; June 22-25, 1999)

1999

8/6/437 (Item 53 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

14983535 **Biosis No.:** 199900243195

Extractable organohalogens (EOX) in sediment and biota collected at an estuarine marsh near a former chloralkali facility

1999

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 131 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/438 (Item 54 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

14911538 **Biosis No.:** 199900171198

Contaminant-induced developmental abnormalities of the reproductive and endocrine systems in

reptiles

1998

8/6/439 (Item 55 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

14905090 **Biosis No.:** 199900164750

Organisml effects of the environmentally relevant pesticide concentrations on the red-eared slider turtle, a species with temperature-dependent sex determination

1998

8/6/440 (Item 56 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

14724467 **Biosis No.:** 199800518714

Environmental toxicants and female reproduction

1998

8/6/441 (Item 57 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

14484744 **Biosis No.:** 199800278991

Bioaccumulation and toxic potential of extremely hydrophobic polychlorinated biphenyl congeners in biota collected at a superfund site contaminated with Aroclor 1268

1998

8/6/442 (Item 58 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13893743 Biosis No.: 199799527803

Environmental fate of pesticides in wetland communities

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 132 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

1997

8/6/443 (Item 59 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13861977 **Biosis No.:** 199799496037

Synthesis of novel neonicotinoids for affinity column purification and photoaffinity labeling of

insect nicotinic acetylcholine receptor

1997

8/6/444 (Item 60 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13773754 Biosis No.: 199799407814

Endocrine-disrupting environmental contaminants: Is the oestrogen theory a good model?

1997

8/6/445 (Item 61 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13286152 **Biosis No.:** 199698753985 **Formulary for laboratory animals**

Book Title: Formulary for laboratory animals

1995

8/6/446 (Item 62 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13010317 **Biosis No.:** 199598478150

Neurological Disease and Therapy, Vol. 36. Handbook of neurotoxicology

Book Title: Neurological Disease and Therapy; Handbook of neurotoxicology

1995

8/6/447 (Item 63 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12968437 **Biosis No.:** 199598436270

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 133 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Molecular and pharmacological properties of nicotinic receptors

1995

8/6/448 (Item 64 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12879585 **Biosis No.:** 199598347418

The Fallingsnow Ecosystem Project: Comparing manual, mechanical, and aerial herbicide conifer release in northwestern Ontario

Book Title: FRI Bulletin, No. 192; Popular Summaries from Second International Conference on

Forest Vegetation Management

1995

8/6/449 (Item 65 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12636563 **Biosis No.:** 199598104396

Outline of an exotoxicological surveillance network for fauna of the Saint Lawrence: The role of

the Canadian Wildlife Service

1994

8/6/450 (Item 66 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12573499 **Biosis No.:** 199598041332

Note on the occurrence of selected trace metals and organic compounds in water, sediment and biota of the Crocodile River, Eastern Transvaal, South Africa

1994

8/6/451 (Item 67 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12390681 **Biosis No.:** 199497411966

Occurrence of smooth green snakes in a highly polluted microenvironment in Central Illinois

prairie

1994

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/452 (Item 68 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12269149 Biosis No.: 199497290434

Research update: From the Washington, DC, meeting on estrogens in the environment: Global

health implications

1994

8/6/453 (Item 69 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12210831 **Biosis No.:** 199497232116

Control of genetic stability in the agroecosystems through botanical insecticides

1993

8/6/454 (Item 70 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12180332 Biosis No.: 199497201617

Wildlife toxicology

Book Title: Basic environmental toxicology

1994

8/6/455 (Item 71 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12160749 Biosis No.: 199497182034

Environmental contaminants in eggs of the common snapping turtle (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) from the Great Lakes-St. Lawrence River Basin of Ontario, Canada (1981,1984)

1993

8/6/456 (Item 72 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11966710 **Biosis No.:** 199396131126

Stimulation of delayed-type hypersensitivity reaction to venom of the Central Asian viper Vipera lebetina and its liposomal form

1992

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 135 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/457 (Item 73 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11966503 **Biosis No.:** 199396130919

No general ozone-specific indicator among the hexane- and dichloromethane-soluble components of Picea abies needles exposed to ozone in open-top chambers

1993

8/6/458 (Item 74 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11966446 **Biosis No.:** 199396130862

Biomonitoring environmental contamination with pipping black-crowned night heron embryos:

Induction of cytochrome P450

1993

8/6/459 (Item 75 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11966445 **Biosis No.:** 199396130861

Effects on wildlife of brace 10G applications to corn in South Central Iowa

1993

8/6/460 (Item 76 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11923702 **Biosis No.:** 199396088118

Identification of bis(agmatine)oxalamide in venom from the primitive hunting spider, Plectreurys

tristis (Simon)

1993

8/6/461 (Item 77 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11880651 **Biosis No.:** 199396045067

Application of land-use data and screening tests for evaluating pesticide runoff toxicity in surface

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 136 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

waters

1993

8/6/462 (Item 78 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11870624 **Biosis No.:** 199396035040

Phagocytic activity of Dictyostelium amoebae treated with an organochlorine pesticide

1993

8/6/463 (Item 79 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11870428 **Biosis No.:** 199396034844

Uptake of uranium and thorium series radionuclides by the waterlily, Nymphaea violacea

1993

8/6/464 (Item 80 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11778393 **Biosis No.:** 199395080659

Residue studies on oxadiazon and its metabolites in terrapin and corb shell processed foods: Studies on environmental contaminants in food

1992

8/6/465 (Item 81 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11641996 **Biosis No.:** 199345072978

A model for estimating exposure of nontargets to pesticides

1993

8/6/466 (Item 82 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11634680 **Biosis No.:** 199345065662

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 137 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Morphological picture of thyroid follicles of grass snake (Natrix natrix L.) in acute and chronical N-nitroso-N-methylurea (NMU) intoxication

1992

8/6/467 (Item 83 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11344224 **Biosis No.:** 199294046065

ARTHROPOD TOXINS AS LEADS FOR NOVEL INSECTICIDES AN ASSESSMENT OF POLYAMINE AMIDES AS GLUTAMATE ANTAGONISTS

1992

8/6/468 (Item 84 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11284648 **Biosis No.:** 199293127539

CHANGES IN THE BINDING AND INHIBITORY PROPERTIES OF UREA TRIAZINE-TYPE HERBICIDES UPON PHOSPHOLIPID AND GALACTOLIPID DEPLETION IN THE OUTER MONOLAYER OF THYLAKOID MEMBRANES DIFFERENT BEHAVIOUR OF ATRAZINE-SUSCEPTIBLE AND RESISTANT BIOTYPES OF SOLANUM-NIGRUM L

1992

8/6/469 (Item 85 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10873021 **Biosis No.:** 199192118792

THE CASE FOR A CAUSE-EFFECT LINKAGE BETWEEN ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION AND DEVELOPMENT IN EGGS OF THE COMMON SNAPPING TURTLE CHELYDRA-SERPENTINA-SERPENTINA FROM ONTARIO CANADA

1991

8/6/470 (Item 86 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10742343 **Biosis No.:** 199191125234

CONTAMINANTS IN AMERICAN ALLIGATOR EGGS FROM LAKE APOPKA LAKE GRIFFIN LAKE OKEECHOBEE FLORIDA USA

1991

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 138 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/471 (Item 87 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10708115 Biosis No.: 199191091006

ORGANOCHLORINE PESTICIDES IN SOIL SEDIMENTS AND AQUATIC ANIMALS IN

THE UPPER STEELE BAYOU WATERSHED OF MISSISSIPPI USA

1991

8/6/472 (Item 88 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10523950 **Biosis No.:** 199141036576

ORGANOCHLORINES IN CROCODILE EGGS FROM KENYA

1991

8/6/473 (Item 89 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10363708 **Biosis No.:** 199140006599

DETECTION PRESERVATION AND EXAMINATION OF TRACES OF UNUSUAL

ENVIRONMENT POISONING

1990

8/6/474 (Item 90 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10242284 Biosis No.: 199090026763

COMPARATIVE METABOLISM OF AND SENSITIVITY TO FLUOROACETATE IN GEOGRAPHICALLY SEPARATED POPULATIONS OF TILIQUA-RUGOSA GRAY SCINCIDAE

1990

8/6/475 (Item 91 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10067024 **Biosis No.:** 199039120413

THE CONSERVATION OF THE COASTAL AND MARINE MEDITERRANEAN

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 139 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

ECOSYSTEMS

1989

8/6/476 (Item 92 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10048219 **Biosis No.:** 199039101608

A COMPARISON OF VENOM COMPONENTS OF THERAPHOSIDAE SPIDERS

1990

8/6/477 (Item 93 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10046668 **Biosis No.:** 199039100057

VENOM TOXINS OF THERAPHOSIDAE SPIDERS

1990

8/6/478 (Item 94 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

09961987 **Biosis No.:** 199039015376

BIOTRANSFORMATIONS VOL. 2. A SURVEY OF THE BIOTRANSFORMATIONS OF DRUGS AND CHEMICALS IN ANIMALS

Book Title: HAWKINS, D. R. (ED.). BIOTRANSFORMATIONS, VOL. 2. A SURVEY OF THE BIOTRANSFORMATIONS OF DRUGS AND CHEMICALS IN ANIMALS. XIX+496P. ROYAL SOCIETY OF CHEMISTRY: CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND, UK; CRC PRESS, INC.: BOCA RATON,

FLORIDA, USA. ILLUS

1989

8/6/479 (Item 95 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

09810782 Biosis No.: 198988125897

DDT RESIDUES IN THE FAT OF CROCODILES FROM LAKE KARIBA ZIMBABWE

1989



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/480 (Item 96 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

09535646 **Biosis No.:** 198937113395

BIOTRANSFORMATIONS VOL. 1. A SURVEY OF THE BIOTRANSFORMATIONS OF

DRUGS AND CHEMICALS IN ANIMALS

Book Title: HAWKINS, D. R. (ED.). BIOTRANSFORMATIONS, VOL. 1. A SURVEY OF THE BIOTRANSFORMATIONS OF DRUGS AND CHEMICALS IN ANIMALS. XXI+511P. ROYAL

SOCIETY OF CHEMISTRY: CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND, UK. ILLUS

1988

8/6/481 (Item 97 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

09167419 Biosis No.: 198886007340

TOXICITY OF CENTRAL ASIAN COBRA NAJA-NAJA-OXIANA EICHWALD VENOM AND ITS COMPONENTS TO THE LARVAE OF BLOWFLY PARASARCOPHAGA-RUFICORNIS FABR

1988

8/6/482 (Item 98 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

09137708 Biosis No.: 198885106599

CONCENTRATIONS OF CONTAMINANTS IN MUSCLE OF THE AMERICAN

ALLIGATOR IN FLORIDA USA

1988

8/6/483 (Item 99 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08938838 **Biosis No.:** 198835035943

AMPHIBIAN AND REPTILE FATALITIES CAUSED BY CHLORDANE SPRAYING?

1988

8/6/484 (Item 100 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08907290 **Biosis No.:** 198835004395

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 141 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

COMBINED TOXICITY OF CARBARYL AND PHENTHOATE ON INDIAN SNAKEHEAD CHANNA-PUNCTATUS

Book Title: RAO, K. S. AND S. SHRIVASTAVA (ED.). PERSPECTIVE IN HYDROBIOLOGY; SYMPOSIUM, UJJAIN, INDIA, FEBRUARY 8-10, 1986. XI+266P. SCHOOL OF STUDIES IN ZOOLOGY, VIKRAM UNIVERSITY: UJJAIN, INDIA. ILLUS. PAPER

1987

8/6/485 (Item 101 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08760044 **Biosis No.:** 198784114193

PESTICIDE CONCENTRATIONS IN SOME SOUTH AUSTRALIAN BIRDS AND OTHER

FAUNA

1987

8/6/486 (Item 102 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08584332 **Biosis No.:** 198783063223

SOME ASPECTS OF THE POPULATION DYNAMICS OF THE BAT RHINOPOMA-HARDWICKEI IN A CAVE SYSTEM

1986

8/6/487 (Item 103 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08550365 Biosis No.: 198783029256

CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS AND HEAVY METALS IN CROCODILE

CROCODYLUS-NILOTICUS EGGS FROM ZIMBABWE

1986

8/6/488 (Item 104 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08504530 **Biosis No.:** 198733111135

INDEPENDENT AND COMBINED ACTION OF CARBARYL AND PHENTHOATE ON SNAKE HEAD CHANNA-PUNCTATUS BLOCH

1987

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 142 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/489 (Item 105 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08162902 Biosis No.: 198682009289

WILDLIFE IN SOME AREAS OF NEW-MEXICO AND TEXAS USA ACCUMULATE

ELEVATED DDE RESIDUES 1983

1986

8/6/490 (Item 106 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08104168 Biosis No.: 198681068059

EFFECTS OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINANTS ON SNAPPING TURTLES

CHELYDRA-SERPENTINA OF A TIDAL WETLAND

1985

8/6/491 (Item 107 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07815143 **Biosis No.:** 198630014034

INCIDENCE OF POISONING IN DOGS AND CATS IN MELBOURNE AUSTRALIA

1985

8/6/492 (Item 108 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07559230 Biosis No.: 198529088129

TRANSVAAL MUSEUM MONOGRAPH NO. 3. THE STATUS AND CONSERVATION OF

BIRDS OF PREY IN THE TRANSVAAL

Book Title: TARBOTON, W. R. AND D. G. ALLAN. TRANSVAAL MUSEUM MONOGRAPH, NO. 3. THE STATUS AND CONSERVATION OF BIRDS OF PREY IN THE TRANSVAAL. V+115P. TRANSVAAL MUSEUM/TRANSVAALMUSEUM: PRETORIA, SOUTH AFRICA.

ILLUS. MAPS

1984

8/6/493 (Item 109 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 143 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

07540346 **Biosis No.:** 198529069245

A STUDY ON THE GENESIS OF MANEB-INDUCED MALFORMATIONS OF THE REGENERATING LIMB OF THE ADULT CRESTED NEWT

Book Title: VAGO, C. AND G. MATZ (ED.). COMPTES RENDUS DU PREMIER COLLOQUE INTERNATIONAL DE PATHOLOGIE DES **REPTILES** ET DES AMPHIBIENS; PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL COLLOQUIUM ON PATHOLOGY OF **REPTILES** AND AMPHIBIANS; MEETING, SEPT. 29-OCT. 2, 1982, ANGERS, FRANCE. X+258P. PRESSES DE L'UNIVERSITE D'ANGERS: ANGERS, FRANCE. ILLUS. PAPER

8/6/494 (Item 110 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07540339 Biosis No.: 198529069238

LIVER NEOPLASMS IN TOADS BUFO-REGULARIS ENFORCED FED WITH CHLORDIMEFORM

Book Title: VAGO, C. AND G. MATZ (ED.). COMPTES RENDUS DU PREMIER COLLOQUE INTERNATIONAL DE PATHOLOGIE DES **REPTILES** ET DES AMPHIBIENS; PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL COLLOQUIUM ON PATHOLOGY OF **REPTILES** AND AMPHIBIANS; MEETING, SEPT. 29-OCT. 2, 1982, ANGERS, FRANCE. X+258P. PRESSES DE L'UNIVERSITE D'ANGERS: ANGERS, FRANCE. ILLUS. PAPER 1983

8/6/495 (Item 111 from file: 5) DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07409649 **Biosis No.:** 198528048552

HEALTH PROBLEMS OF AGRICULTURAL WORKERS IN MALAYSIA

1983

8/6/496 (Item 112 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07360868 **Biosis No.:** 198478096275

SOME HEMATOLOGICAL BIOCHEMICAL AND ENZYMOLOGICAL PARAMETERS OF A FRESH WATER TELEOST FISH CHANNA-PUNCTATUS EXPOSED TO SUBLETHAL CONCENTRATIONS OF QUINALPHOS

1984



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/497 (Item 113 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07304403 **Biosis No.:** 198478039810

RESIDUES OF ORGANO CHLORINE INSECTICIDES POLY CHLORINATED BI PHENYLS AND HEAVY METALS IN BIOTA FROM THE APALACHICOLA RIVER FLORIDA USA 1978

1984

8/6/498 (Item 114 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07304389 **Biosis No.:** 198478039796

METABOLISM OF PARATHION AND BRAIN CHOLIN ESTERASE INHIBITION IN AROCLOR 1254 TREATED AND UNTREATED CASPIAN TERRAPIN MAUREMYS-CASPICA-RIVULATA EMYDIDAE CHELONIA IN COMPARISON WITH 2 SPECIES OF WILD BIRDS

1983

8/6/499 (Item 115 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07199198 Biosis No.: 198477031109

OBSERVATIONS ON SIDE EFFECTS OF ENDOSULFAN USED TO CONTROL TSETSE IN A SETTLEMENT ARE IN CONNECTION WITH A CAMPAIGN AGAINST HUMAN SLEEPING SICKNESS IN IVORY-COAST

1983

8/6/500 (Item 116 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07132869 **Biosis No.:** 198427048288

HEAVY METAL BURDENS IN AMERICAN CROCODILE CROCODYLUS-ACUTUS EGGS FROM FLORIDA BAY FLORIDA USA

1984

8/6/501 (Item 117 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 145 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

07037442 Biosis No.: 198426036369

A STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF BOLERO 10G ON THE MOUNTAIN GARTER SNAKE THAMNOPHIS-ELEGANS-ELEGANS

1983

8/6/502 (Item 118 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06962207 **Biosis No.:** 198376053642

NEURO TRANSMITTER RECEPTORS AS TARGETS FOR PESTICIDES

1983

8/6/503 (Item 119 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06900411 Biosis No.: 198375084354

CHANGES IN TERRESTRIAL ANIMAL ACTIVITY OF A FOREST COMMUNITY AFTER

AN APPLICATION OF AMINOCARB MATACIL

1982

8/6/504 (Item 120 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06846494 **Biosis No.:** 198375030437

ACCUMULATION OF ORGANO CHLORINE PESTICIDES IN ANIMALS OF RESERVES

USSR

1981

8/6/505 (Item 121 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06696965 **Biosis No.:** 198324030908

METHOXYCHLOR RESIDUES IN TREATED IRRIGATION CANAL WATER IN SOUTH

CENTRAL IDAHO USA

1982

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 146 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/506 (Item 122 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06663440 **Biosis No.:** 198274079863

RESPONSES OF THE IGUANID LIZARD ANOLIS-CAROLINENSIS TO 4 ORGANO

PHOSPHORUS PESTICIDES

1982

8/6/507 (Item 123 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06443265 **Biosis No.:** 198223017200

SEASONAL FLUCTUATIONS IN CALLS RECEIVED BY A REGIONAL POISON

CONTROL CENTER

1981

8/6/508 (Item 124 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06425951 Biosis No.: 198222069894

VETERINARY TOXICOLOGY 2ND EDITION

Book Title: CLARKE, M. L., D. G. HARVEY AND D. J. HUMPHREYS. VETERINARY **TOXICOLOGY**, 2ND EDITION. VII+328P. BAILLIERE TINDALL: LONDON, ENGLAND;

TORONTO, ONT., CANADA

1981

8/6/509 (Item 125 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06301037 **Biosis No.:** 198172034988

EFFECT OF CATTLE DIP CONTAINING TOXAPHENE ON THE FAUNA OF A SOUTH AFRICAN RIVER

1980

8/6/510 (Item 126 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06286364 **Biosis No.:** 198172020315

PROPOSAL FOR A PREDATOR FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF TRIATOMA-INFESTANS

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 147 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

TARENTOLA-MAURITANICA

1980

8/6/511 (Item 127 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06237345 Biosis No.: 198171056304

CHLORINATED HYDRO CARBON INSECTICIDE RESIDUES IN CROCODILUS - NILOTICUS EGGS FROM LAKE KARIBA ZIMBABWE

1980

8/6/512 (Item 128 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05998019 **Biosis No.:** 198070029506

DEVELOPMENT OF A NEW TYPE TRAP WITH ADHESIVE SEAT CONTAINING

PESTICIDES

1979

8/6/513 (Item 129 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05885285 **Biosis No.:** 198019061774

PESTICIDES UPSET ECOLOGICAL BALANCE

1979

8/6/514 (Item 130 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05864508 **Biosis No.:** 198019040997

EFFECTS OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINANTS ON REPTILES A REVIEW

1980

8/6/515 (Item 131 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 148 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

05812572 **Biosis No.:** 198018051563

THE USE OF IN-VITRO TECHNIQUES TO STUDY THE COMPARATIVE METABOLISM OF XENOBIOTICS

Book Title: PAULSON, G. D., D. S. FREAR AND E. P. MARKS (ED.). ACS(AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY) SYMPOSIUM SERIES, VOL. 97. XENOBIOTIC METABOLISM: IN VITRO METHODS: A SYMPOSIUM AT THE 176TH MEETING OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY, MIAMI, FLA., USA, SEPT. L0-L5, L978. VIII+328P. AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY: WASHINGTON, D. C., USA. ILLUS

1979

8/6/516 (Item 132 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05802112 **Biosis No.:** 198018041103

TOTAL AND ORGANIC MERCURY IN MARINE FISH OF THE UPPER GULF OF THAILAND

1979

8/6/517 (Item 133 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05802062 **Biosis No.:** 198018041053

MIREX RESIDUES IN EGGS AND LIVERS OF 2 LONG-LIVED REPTILES CHRYSEMYS-SCRIPTA AND TERRAPENE-CAROLINA IN MISSISSIPPI USA 1970-1977

1979

8/6/518 (Item 134 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05770794 **Biosis No.:** 198018009785

ORGANO CHLORINE INSECTICIDE RESIDUES IN AMPHIBIANS AND REPTILES FROM IOWA AND LIZARDS FROM THE SOUTHWESTERN USA

1979

8/6/519 (Item 135 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05770725 Biosis No.: 198018009716

ORGANO CHLORINE RESIDUES IN EGGS OF THE ENDANGERED AMERICAN CROCODILE CROCODYLUS-ACUTUS

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 149 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

1979

8/6/520 (Item 136 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05764098 **Biosis No.:** 198018003089

EXPERIMENTAL APPLICATION OF INSECTICIDES FROM A HELICOPTER FOR CONTROL OF RIVERINE POPULATIONS OF GLOSSINA-TACHINOIDES IN WEST AFRICA 1. OBJECTIVES EXPERIMENTAL AREA AND INSECTICIDES EVALUATED

1978

8/6/521 (Item 137 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05703326 Biosis No.: 197968014825

FIELD OBSERVATIONS ON THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF DAMAGE BY INDIAN DESERT TERMITES AND THEIR CONTROL

1978

8/6/522 (Item 138 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05688117 **Biosis No.:** 197967077112

EFFECT OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY ON LEVELS OF ORGANO CHLORINE PESTICIDES IN HARD CORALS FISH AND MOLLUSKS FROM THE GREAT BARRIER REEF

1978

8/6/523 (Item 139 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05651243 **Biosis No.:** 197967040238

THE LETHAL EFFECTS OF PESTICIDES ON REPTILES

1978

8/6/524 (Item 140 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 150 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05645192 **Biosis No.:** 197967034187

SUMMARY OF THE STUDIES IN FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH DIVISION

1978

8/6/525 (Item 141 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05606166 **Biosis No.:** 197917055161

INSECT ACETYL CHOLINE RECEPTORS AS A SITE OF INSECTICIDE ACTION

1978

8/6/526 (Item 142 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05579670 **Biosis No.:** 197917028665

ALTERNATIVE MEANS OF PEST CONTROL

Book Title: KAUFMAN, PETER B. AND J. DONALD LACROIX. (ED.). PLANTS, PEOPLE AND ENVIRONMENT. XIII+542P. ILLUS. MAPS. MACMILLAN PUBLISHING CO., INC.: NEW YORK, N.Y., USA; COLLIER MACMILLAN PUBLISHERS: LONDON, ENGLAND. ISBN 0-02-

362120-6 1979

8/6/527 (Item 143 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05509535 **Biosis No.:** 197916018530

THE NEED FOR MARINE PARKS AND RESERVES IN MALAYSIA

1976

8/6/528 (Item 144 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05462961 **Biosis No.:** 197866049445

MIREX RESIDUES IN NONTARGET ORGANISMS AFTER APPLICATION OF 10-5 BAIT FOR FIRE ANT CONTROL NORTHEAST FLORIDA 1972-1974

1977

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 151 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/529 (Item 145 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05395218 Biosis No.: 197865056205

REDUCTION OF COURTSHIP BEHAVIOR INDUCED BY DDE IN MALE RINGED

TURTLE DOVES

1977

8/6/530 (Item 146 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05326136 **Biosis No.:** 197815043623

DDT RESIDUES IN SNAKES DECLINE SINCE DDT BAN

1978

8/6/531 (Item 147 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05227969 **Biosis No.:** 197814001956

THE STATUS OF DRYMARCHON-CORAIS-COUPERI THE EASTERN INDIGO SNAKE IN THE SOUTHEASTERN USA

THE SOCTHEAST

1977

8/6/532 (Item 148 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05225713 **Biosis No.:** 197866074202

A SURVEY OF CHLORINATED HYDRO CARBON RESIDUES IN KENYAN BIRDS OF

PREY

1977

8/6/533 (Item 149 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05169531 Biosis No.: 197764017887

MONITORING AGRICULTURAL INSECTICIDES IN THE COOPERATIVE COTTON PEST MANAGEMENT PROGRAM IN ARIZONA 1971 1ST YEAR STUDY

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 152 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

1977

8/6/534 (Item 150 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05104863 **Biosis No.:** 197763025719

THE SMOOTH SNAKE CORONELLA-AUSTRIACA AN ENDANGERED SPECIES

1976

8/6/535 (Item 151 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05047993 **Biosis No.:** 197713073985

CHLORINATED HYDRO CARBON RESIDUE IN SOILS SPIDERS AND RATS OF THE HOLE-IN-THE-DONUT REGION AS INDICATORS OF ENVIRONMENTAL RESIDUES

1976

8/6/536 (Item 152 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04994399 **Biosis No.:** 197713020391

ATPASE ACTIVITY IN BRAIN INTESTINAL MUCOSA KIDNEY AND LIVER CELLULAR FRACTIONS OF THE RED-EARED TURTLE FOLLOWING IN-VITRO TREATMENT WITH DDT DDD AND DDE

1975

8/6/537 (Item 153 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04978247 **Biosis No.:** 197713004239

GLUTATHIONE S ARYL TRANSFERASE AS A MODEL FOR THE GLUTATHIONE S TRANSFERASES

Book Title: COULSTON, FREDERICK AND FRIEDHELM KORTE (ED.). ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND SAFETY SUPPLEMENT, VOL. III. **PESTICIDES**. INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PURE AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY THIRD INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS. HELSINKI, FINLAND, JULY 3-9, 1974. XVI+880P. ILLUS. GEORGE THIEME PUBLISHERS: STUTTGART, WEST GERMANY. ISBN 3-13-517001-2

1975

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 153 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/538 (Item 154 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04921205 Biosis No.: 197662017344

PHOTOMETRIC DETERMINATION OF METHYL PARATHION REDUCED

GLUTATHIONE S METHYL TRANSFERASE

1976

8/6/539 (Item 155 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04875918 **Biosis No.:** 197661042057

ETIOLOGY OF LIVER DISEASE IN REPTILES

1975

8/6/540 (Item 156 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04853340 **Biosis No.:** 197661019479

1974 INTERNATIONAL ZOO YEAR BOOK VOL 14

1974

8/6/541 (Item 157 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04806687 **Biosis No.:** 197612072826

ATPASE ACTIVITY IN CELLULAR FRACTIONS OF THE RED-EARED TURTLE TREATED IN-VITRO WITH DDT DDD AND DDE

1975

8/6/542 (Item 158 from file: 5) DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04698187 **Biosis No.:** 197560034326

A PROSPECTIVE STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF ULTRA LOW VOLUME AERIAL APPLICATION OF MALATHION ON EPIDEMIC PLASMODIUM-FALCIPARUM MALARIA PART 3 ECOLOGICAL ASPECTS

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 154 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

1975

8/6/543 (Item 159 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04685435 **Biosis No.:** 197560021574 **THE PHENOXY HERBICIDES**

1975

8/6/544 (Item 160 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04540775 **Biosis No.:** 197511046918

CONTROL OF THE PHARAOH ANT MONOMORIUM-PHARAONIS AT THE REPTILE

HOUSE IN THE BROOKFIELD ZOO BROOKFIELD ILLINOIS USA

1974

8/6/545 (Item 161 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04476471 **Biosis No.:** 197458052322

EFFECT OF SUBLETHAL DOSES OF CHLORINATED HYDRO CARBON INSECTICIDES ON THE HEART OF THE TORTOISE LISSEMYS-PUNCTATA

1972

8/6/546 (Item 162 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04454872 **Biosis No.:** 197458030722

AERIAL BAITING TO CONTROL LEAF-CUTTING ANTS FORMICIDAE ATTINI IN TRINIDAD PART 2 FIELD APPLICATION NEST MORTALITY AND THE EFFECT ON OTHER ANIMALS

1973

8/6/547 (Item 163 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 155 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

04453111 Biosis No.: 197458028961

HAND BOOK OF POISONING DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT

Book Title: HAND BOOK OF POISONING DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT

1974

8/6/548 (Item 164 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04435511 **Biosis No.:** 197458011361

SOME ORGANO CHLORINE PESTICIDE RESIDUES IN WILDLIFE OF THE NORTHERN

TERRITORY AUSTRALIA 1970-71

1973

8/6/549 (Item 165 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04431297 Biosis No.: 197458007146

RARE AND ENDANGERED VERTEBRATES OF OHIO

1973

8/6/550 (Item 166 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04309758 **Biosis No.:** 197410055913

DISTRIBUTION OF DIELDRIN IN THE TURTLE

1973

8/6/551 (Item 167 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04119236 **Biosis No.:** 197355005706

DIFFICULTIES WITH SKIN SHEDDING IN SNAKES AFTER A NEGUVON TREATMENT

1971

8/6/552 (Item 168 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 156 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03954864 **Biosis No.:** 197254011378

CONCISE REVIEW OF PRACTICAL TOXICOLOGY

1971

8/6/553 (Item 169 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03920022 **Biosis No.:** 197253046542

CATABOLIC EFFECTS OF CYCLO HEXIMIDE IN THE LIVING REPTILE

1971

8/6/554 (Item 170 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03747500 **Biosis No.:** 197152114026

ON THE EFFECT OF NEGUVON ON MITES OF THE FAMILY PTERYGOSOMIDAE

1970

8/6/555 (Item 171 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03687443 Biosis No.: 197152053969

THE ECOLOGY OF A SMALL FORESTED WATERSHED TREATED WITH THE

INSECTICIDE MALATHION SULFUR-35

1970

8/6/556 (Item 172 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03664267 **Biosis No.:** 197152030793

ON THE USE OF THE INSECTICIDE BROMOPHOS FOR REPTILE MAINTENANCE

1970

8/6/557 (Item 173 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03520545 Biosis No.: 197051117091

INSECTICIDES IN THE BIG-BEND NATIONAL PARK

1970

8/6/558 (Item 174 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03468081 **Biosis No.:** 197051064627

SOIL FOOD-CHAIN PESTICIDE WILDLIFE RELATIONSHIPS IN ALDRIN TREATED

FIELDS

1970

8/6/559 (Item 175 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03464714 **Biosis No.:** 197051061260

TOXICOLOGICAL STUDIES OF BAYGON INSECTICIDE IN SHABANKAREH AREA

IRAN

1969

8/6/560 (Item 176 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001881540 Biosis No.: 19684900040180

Pesticides at Presidio: IV. Reptiles, birds, and mammals

1967

8/6/561 (Item 177 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001881539 **Biosis No.:** 19684900040179 **Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries**

1967



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/562 (Item 178 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001650437 **Biosis No.:** 19664700054538

Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chry-somelidae)

1965

8/6/563 (Item 179 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001613218 **Biosis No.:** 19664700017317

Enzymes and poisons Problems of general industrial toxicology From: REF ZH OTD VYPUSK

FARMAKOL TOKSKOL, 1965, No. 3.54.310. (Translation)

Original Language Title: Fermenty i yad In: Voprosy obshchei promyshlennoi toksikologi From:

REF ZH OTD VYPUSK FARMAKOL TOKSKOL, 1965, No. 3.54.310. (Translation)

Book Title: Enzymes and poisons Problems of general industrial toxicology

Original Language Book Title: Fermenty i yad In: Voprosy obshchei promyshlennoi toksikologi

Problems of general industrial toxicology

1963

8/6/564 (Item 180 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001531284 Biosis No.: 19654600045380

Control of the snake mite, Ophionyssus natricis (Gervais). in captive reptile collections

1964

8/6/565 (Item 181 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001341989 Biosis No.: 19634300014563

Poisonin. Chemistry[long dash]symptoms[long dash] treatments

Book Title: Poisonin. Chemistry[long dash]symptoms[long dash] treatments

1963

8/6/566 (Item 182 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001281910 Biosis No.: 19634100003955

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 159 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

A field trial to determine the efficacy of dieldrin in malaria control in Ceylon

1961

8/6/567 (Item 183 from file: 5) DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001247602 Biosis No.: 19623900020763

Studies on the biology and control of Lach-nosterna consanguinea (Blanch.), a pest of sugarcane

in Bihar (India)

1961

8/6/568 (Item 184 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001192695 **Biosis No.:** 19623700015591

Introducing white pine into poor-site hardwood stands in West Virginia

1961

8/6/569 (Item 185 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001037871 Biosis No.: 19603500020306

Fire ant eradication ..and quail

1958

8/6/570 (Item 186 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001014329 Biosis No.: 19593400011782

The fire ant eradication program and how it affects wildlife

1958

8/6/571 (Item 187 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001011301 **Biosis No.:** 19593400008753

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 160 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

The effects of mosquito larviciding on other organisms in Salt Lake County

1957

8/6/572 (Item 188 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000869237 Biosis No.: 19563000032924

Selective pesticides as aids to biological control of apple pests

1956

8/6/573 (Item 189 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000759901 Biosis No.: 19532700017134

Medecine tropicale. Dans la Collection Medico-chirurgicale a revision annuelle (Directeur

general: Pasteur Vallery-Radot)

Book Title: Medecine tropicale. Dans la Collection Medico-chirurgicale a revision annuelle (Directeur

general: Pasteur Vallery-Radot)

1952

8/6/574 (Item 190 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000755677 **Biosis No.:** 19532700012923

Organic phosphorous compounds as insecticides, nerve gases, and enzyme inhibitors

Original Language Title: Organiska fosforforeningar som insekts-medel, nervgaser och

enzymhammare

1952

8/6/575 (Item 191 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000722055 **Biosis No.:** 19522600016603

Cockchafers and white grubs

Original Language Title: Le hanneton et le ver blanc

1950

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 161 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/576 (Item 192 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000654019 Biosis No.: 19502400025334 Forest spraying and some effects of DDT

1949

8/6/577 (Item 193 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000405895 **Biosis No.:** 19411500003124

A study of pollen germination upon the stigmas of apple flowers treated with fungicides

1939

8/6/578 (Item 1 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1235507 NLM Doc No: NTIS/02986273 Sec. Source ID: NTIS/PB96172671

Effects of 16 Vertebrate Control Agents on Threatened and Endangered Species. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Biological Opinion.

1993

8/6/579 (Item 2 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1171856 NLM Doc No: NTIS/02971579 a Sec. Source ID: NTIS/PB91136259 Fiscal Year 1989 Program Report: State of Washington Water Research Center.

1990

8/6/580 (Item 3 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1060217 NLM Doc No: CRISP/1999/ES07375-05S10001 Sec. Source ID: CRISP/1999/ES07375-

05S10001

ENDOCRINE DISRUPTING EFFECTS OF CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS ON WILDLIFE

1999

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 162 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/581 (Item 4 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

535692 NLM Doc No: HEEP/73/11097 Sec. Source ID: HEEP/73/11097 From poison to poison remedy in Ancient China.

1971

8/6/582 (Item 5 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

517298 NLM Doc No: HAPAB/70/02136 Sec. Source ID: HAPAB/70/02136 Pyramiding damage.

1969

8/6/583 (Item 6 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

513823 NLM Doc No: HAPAB/67/00615 Sec. Source ID: HAPAB/67/00615 Mosquito Control and W9ldlife Management

1967

8/6/584 (Item 7 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

182747 NLM Doc No: DART/TER/1000211 Sec. Source ID: DART/TER/1000211 Environmental contaminants and developmental toxicity for the American alligator in Central Florida.

2001

8/6/585 (Item 8 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

159756 NLM Doc No: RISKLINE/1999090013 Sec. Source ID: RISKLINE/1999090013 DDT und Derivate

1999

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 163 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

8/6/586 (Item 9 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

159556 **NLM Doc No:** RISKLINE/1998020005 **Sec. Source ID:** RISKLINE/1998020005

Integrated criteria document dioxins

1993

? T9/6/1-300

9/6/1 (Item 1 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009750279 CAB Accession Number: 20093028174 Passive immunisation - an old method newly discovered.

Original Title: Die Passive Immunisierung - eine alte Methode neu entdeckt: Teil 1: Historie und

Wirkungsmechanismen. **Publication Year:** 2009

9/6/2 (Item 2 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009555239 CAB Accession Number: 20083140154

Response of selected nontarget native Florida wetland plant species to metsulfuron methyl.

Publication Year: 2008

9/6/3 (Item 3 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Susceptibility of Anthonomus grandis (cotton boll weevil) and Spodoptera frugiperda (fall armyworm) to a Cry1Ia-type toxin from a Brazilian Bacillus thuringiensis strain.

Publication Year: 2007

9/6/4 (Item 4 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009435036 CAB Accession Number: 20063241040

Advances in the treatment of diabetic nephropathy with Traditional Chinese Medicine.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 164 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Year: 2005

9/6/5 (Item 5 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009273096 CAB Accession Number: 20073128608

Atrazine-induced aromatase expression is SF-1 dependent: implications for endocrine disruption

in wildlife and reproductive cancers in humans.

Publication Year: 2007

9/6/6 (Item 6 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009181796 CAB Accession Number: 20063231914

The efficacy of phosphine fumigation against dried fruit pests in Turkey.

Publication Year: 2004

9/6/7 (Item 7 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009075794 CAB Accession Number: 20063108021

Differences and similarities in poisoning admissions between urban and rural health centers in

Zimbabwe.

Publication Year: 2006

9/6/8 (Item 8 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009022179 **CAB Accession Number:** 20063083809 **Antibiotic resistance from wastewater oxidation ponds.**

Publication Year: 2005

9/6/9 (Item 9 from file: 50)

DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008895096 CAB Accession Number: 20053154169

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 165 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Infestation and chemical control on alligator alternanthera in Shanghai.

Publication Year: 2005

9/6/10 (Item 10 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008689760 CAB Accession Number: 20043136812

Ovicidal effect of neem on snakegourd pest, Plusia peponis (lepidoptera: Noctuidae).

Publication Year: 2004

9/6/11 (Item 11 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008615830 CAB Accession Number: 20043053913

Endocrine -disrupting compounds and mixtures: unexpected dose-response.

Publication Year: 2004

9/6/12 (Item 12 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008501693 CAB Accession Number: 20033149969

In vitro modulation of prolactin mRNA by toxaphene and 3,3prime,4,4primetetrachlorobiphenyl.

Publication Year: 2003

9/6/13 (Item 13 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Monitoring of pesticide residue in summer fruits and vegetables growing on the riverbed side.

Publication Year: 2003

9/6/14 (Item 14 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Biological activity of certain insecticides against the tortoise beetle, Cassida vittata Vill. and associate natural enemies in sugar beet fields.

Publication Year: 2002

9/6/15 (Item 15 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008428439 CAB Accession Number: 20033073779

The efficiency of some insecticides on tortoise beetle, Cassida vittata Vill. inhabiting sugar beet

fields.

Publication Year: 2002

9/6/16 (Item 16 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Relative contributions of organochlorine contaminants, parasitism, and predation to reproductive success of Eastern spiny softshell turtles (Apalone spiniferus spiniferus) from Southern Ontario, Canada.

Publication Year: 2003

9/6/17 (Item 17 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008424756 CAB Accession Number: 20033069772

Influence of ethephon on translocation and phytotoxicity of glyphosate in alligator weed Alternanthera philoxeroides.

Publication Year: 2003

9/6/18 (Item 18 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008362116 CAB Accession Number: 20023195204

Broom snakeweed control and seed damage after herbicide applications.

Publication Year: 2002

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/19 (Item 19 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008262987 CAB Accession Number: 20023109851

Organochlorine contaminants in eggs: the influence of contaminated nest material.

Publication Year: 2002

9/6/20 (Item 20 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008209090 CAB Accession Number: 20023043665

Solid phase extraction/gas chromatography/electron capture detector method for the determination of organochlorine pesticides in wildlife and wildlife food sources.

Publication Year: 2002

9/6/21 (Item 21 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008146747 **CAB Accession Number:** 20013015718

Aural abscesses in wild-caught box turtles (Terapene carolina): possible role of organochlorine-induced hypovitaminosis A.

Publication Year: 2001

9/6/22 (Item 22 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts
(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008026931 **CAB Accession Number:** 20013031796 **Efficacy of diflubenzuron against snakegourd semilooper.**

Publication Year: 2000

9/6/23 (Item 23 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007923134 CAB Accession Number: 20001110815

Effects of leaf extracts on metallic coloured tortoise beetle Aspidomorpha miliaris F.

Publication Year: 2000

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 168 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/24 (Item 24 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007705108 CAB Accession Number: 19990502014

Effect of mosquito coils on Aedes sp.

Publication Year: 1998

9/6/25 (Item 25 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007613289 **CAB Accession Number:** 19980613506 **Epidemiology of forestry injuries and illnesses.**

Book Title: Safety and health in agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.

Publication Year: 1997

9/6/26 (Item 26 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007490727 **CAB Accession Number:** 19980302024 **Molluscicidal activity of Nerium indicum leaf.**

Publication Year: 1997

9/6/27 (Item 27 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007395526 CAB Accession Number: 19970307328

Antimicrobial activity of Holarrhena floribunda stem bark ethanol extract.

Publication Year: 1997

9/6/28 (Item 28 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts
(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007358521 CAB Accession Number: 19972301234

Efficacy of KIH-2023 in dry- and water-seeded rice (Oryza sativa).

Publication Year: 1996

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 169 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/29 (Item 29 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007346551 **CAB Accession Number:** 19970603328 **Poisons and anti-poisons from the Amazon forest.**

Chemistry of the Amazon: biodiversity, natural products, and environmental issues. Developed from the first international symposium on chemistry and the Amazon, held in Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil,

21-25 November 1993. **Publication Year:** 1995

9/6/30 (Item 30 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007292548 CAB Accession Number: 19961109382

Insecticide tests to control the tortoise beetle, Cassida vittata (Vill) in sugar beet crops.

Publication Year: 1994

9/6/31 (Item 31 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007087283 CAB Accession Number: 19950314677

Scavenging effects of Mallotus repandus on active oxygen species.

Publication Year: 1995

9/6/32 (Item 32 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007062247 CAB Accession Number: 19952308985

Working together to care for our environment. Proceedings of the seventh biennial noxious plants conference, Forster, New South Wales, Australia, 19-22 April 1993: Volumes 1 and 2.

Publication Year: 1993

9/6/33 (Item 33 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Control of San Jose scale, terrapin scale, and European red mite on dormant fruit trees with

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

age 170 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

soybean oil.

Publication Year: 1995

9/6/34 (Item 34 from file: 50)
DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006601520 CAB Accession Number: 19922273689

Veterinary medicinal plants of the region of Cretes Zaire-Nil in Burundi.

Original Title: Plantes medicinales veterinaires de la region des Cretes Zaire-Nil au Burundi.

Publication Year: 1991

9/6/35 (Item 35 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006568001 CAB Accession Number: 19921163952

Susceptibility of eucalyptus tortoise beetle (Paropsis charybdis) to Bacillus thuringiensis var.

san diego.

Proceedings of the Forty Second New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Conference, Taranki Country

Lodge, New Plymouth, August 8-10, 1989.

Publication Year: 1989

9/6/36 (Item 36 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006474138 CAB Accession Number: 19912313619

Economics of broom snakeweed control on the Southern Plains.

Publication Year: 1991

9/6/37 (Item 37 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006307386 CAB Accession Number: 19900501921

Bionomics and insecticide bioassay of German cockroach Blattella germanica (Dictyoptera:

Blattellidae).

Publication Year: 1987

9/6/38 (Item 38 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 171 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Ivermectin and abamectin.

Publication Year: 1989

9/6/39 (Item 39 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006162978 **CAB Accession Number:** 19892296509 **Veterinary pharmaceuticals and biologicals** 1989/1990.

Publication Year: 1988

9/6/40 (Item 40 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Response of broom snakeweed to application of tebuthiuron.

Research Paper, Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service.

Publication Year: 1985

9/6/41 (Item 41 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005501763 CAB Accession Number: 19842248538

Drug resistant and R factor bearing salmonellae and Escherichia coli from frogs, lizards and fish.

Publication Year: 1983

9/6/42 (Item 42 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005293336 **CAB Accession Number:** 19830505186

Feeding by larvae of the beet tortoise beetle (Cassida nebulosa L.) and possibilities of its chemical control

control.

Original Title: Proucavanje ishrane larava kaside secerne repe (Cassida nebulosa L.) i mogucnosti

njihovog hemijskog suzbijanja.

Publication Year: 1983

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 172 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/43 (Item 43 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004958750 CAB Accession Number: 19802330450

Presence of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in wildlife living near Seveso, Italy; a preliminary

study.

Publication Year: 1980

9/6/44 (Item 44 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004817460 CAB Accession Number: 19782322217

Chemical control of alligatorweed (Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.) in rice.

Abstracts 1978 Meeting Weed Science Society of America.

Publication Year: 1978

9/6/45 (Item 45 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004742011 CAB Accession Number: 19790564937

Dosage-mortality response of the alligatorweed flea beetle (Agasicles hygrophila) and the nutsedge moth (Bactra verutana) to toxaphene and methyl parathion.

Publication Year: 1979

9/6/46 (Item 46 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Acidifying defect induced by amphotericin B: comparison of bicarbonate and hydrogen ion permeabilities.

Publication Year: 1977

9/6/47 (Item 47 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004570692 **CAB Accession Number:** 19762314272

Aquatic Plant Control Program 10. Integrated program for alligator weed management.

Technical Report, Aquatic Plant Control Program

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 173 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Year: 1975

9/6/48 (Item 48 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004463814 CAB Accession Number: 19770349727

Useful properties of poisonous plants of tropical West Africa I. Plants with antitoxic properties.

Publication Year: 1976

9/6/49 (Item 49 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004332003 CAB Accession Number: 19742306690

Control of aquatic plant growth.

Annual Research Report of the Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida,

1972

Publication Year: 1974?

9/6/50 (Item 50 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004247250 CAB Accession Number: 19740518697

Control of the pests of snake -cocumber (Cucumis melo L. var. flexuosus L.) and cucumber (C.

sativus L.) in Arab Republic of Egypt.

Publication Year: 1972

9/6/51 (Item 51 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Phytocidal effect of certain pesticides on snake-gourd, Trichosanthes anguina Linn.

Publication Year: 1973

9/6/52 (Item 52 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Aquatic plant control program. 7. Aquatic use patterns for 2,4-D dimethylamine and integrated control.

Final Report

Publication Year: 1974

9/6/53 (Item 53 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004134538 **CAB Accession Number:** 19740513193 **Ecology of black pineleaf scale (Homoptera: Diaspididae).**

Publication Year: 1973

9/6/54 (Item 1 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

5036574 44114781 **Holding Library:** AGL

Inhibition of Na+-K+-ATPase in different tissues of freshwater fish Channa punctatus (Bloch) exposed to monocrotophos

2008

URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pestbp.2008.06.003

9/6/55 (Item 2 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

5005945 44076008 **Holding Library:** AGL

Snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina) as bioindicators in Canadian Areas of Concern in the Great Lakes Basin. II. Changes in hatching success and hatchling deformities in relation to persistent organic pollutants

2008

URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2007.09.017

9/6/56 (Item 3 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

4990083 44060971 **Holding Library:** AGL

Plasma vitellogenin in Morelet's crocodiles from contaminated habitats in northern Belize

2008

URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2007.07.018

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 175 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/57 (Item 4 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

4877207 44037758 **Holding Library:** AGL

Effects of repeated exposure to malathion on growth, food consumption, and locomotor performance of the western fence lizard (Sceloporus occidentalis)

2008

URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2007.05.017

9/6/58 (Item 5 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

4784642 43976586 Holding Library: AGL

Concentrations of pentachlorophenol (PCP) in fish and shrimp in Jiangsu Province, China

2007

URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2007.04.025

9/6/59 (Item 6 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

4747576 43975609 **Holding Library:** AGL

Toxicity of nitrogenous fertilizers to eggs of snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina) in field and laboratory exposures

2007

9/6/60 (Item 7 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

4429288 30957732 Holding Library: DLC; GMU; C#P; BAKER; AGL

The greening of Georgia the improvement of the environment in the twentieth century $\!\!/$ by R. Harold Brown

2002

9/6/61 (Item 8 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

3812385 22034209 Holding Library: AGL

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 176 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Effect of dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane on sex determination of the common snapping turtle (Chelydra serpentina serpentina)

1999

9/6/62 (Item 9 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

3674057 21234309 Holding Library: AGL

The value of mechanistic studies in laboratory animals for te prediction of reproductive effects in wildlife: endocrine effects on mammalian sexual differentiation

1998

9/6/63 (Item 10 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

3666367 20907097 Holding Library: AGL

Serum B esterases as a nondestructive biomarker in the lizard Gallotia galloti experimentally treated with parathion

1997

9/6/64 (Item 11 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

3442070 20457237 **Holding Library:** AGL

The lizard Gallotia galloti as a bioindicator of organophosphorus contamination in the Canary Islands

1995

9/6/65 (Item 12 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

2887828 89020600 Holding Library: AGL

The effect of sodium monofluoroacetate on plasma testosterone concentration in Tiliqua rugosa (Gray)

1988

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 177 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/66 (Item 13 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

2791170 88009797 Holding Library: AGL

Concentrations of contaminants in muscle of the American alligator in Florida

1988 Jan

9/6/67 (Item 14 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

2461034 85038786 **Holding Library:** AGL

Induction of branchial enzymes in snake head (Channa striatus) by oxydemeton-methyl

1985 Feb

9/6/68 (Item 15 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

2103723 83013738 Holding Library: AGL

Chronic toxic effects of the carbamate pesticide sevin on carbohydrate metabolism in a freshwater snakehead fish, Channa punctatus

1982

9/6/69 (Item 16 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1903281 81000158

PROGRAMMATIC ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENT FOR THE COOPERATIVE IMPORTED FIRE ANT PROGRAM

1981

9/6/70 (Item 17 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1564211 79052955 **Holding Library:** AGL

Dosage-mortality response of the alligatorweed flea beetle (Agasicles hygrophila) and the nutsedge moth (Bactra verutana) to toxaphene and methyl parathion (Biological control agent of weed pest Alternanthera philoxeroides).

1979

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 178 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/71 (Item 1 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS

Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

02590135

n vivo cholinesterase inhibition in the adult stage of the tortoise beetle, Cassida vittata, Vill with some insecticides

1995

9/6/72 (Item 2 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS

Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

02547248

Development of botanical molluscicides against Oncomelania hupensis quadrasi von Mollendorf

2002

Abstracts and Souvenir Program of the Seventh International Congress on Medical and Applied Malacology

9/6/73 (Item 3 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS

Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

02402786

Bio-accumulation of pesticide residues in water through food chains

(Kan sasom lae thaithot san phit phan huangso-a-han nai laeng nam) 1995

1. Technical conference of Agricultural **Toxic** Substances Division (Kan prachum wichakan kong watthu mi phit kan kaset khrang thi 1)

9/6/74 (Item 4 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS

Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

02402312

Pesticide residue of trichlorfon in dried-fish

(Wichai chanit lae pariman san mi phit tokkhang trichlorfon bon pla haeng) 1995

1. Technical conference of Agricultural **Toxic** Substances Division (Kan prachum wichakan kong watthu mi phit kan kaset khrang thi 1)

9/6/75 (Item 5 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 179 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

02103914

A case of azinphos-methyl intoxication in reptiles and its determination in tissue extracts

(Primer zastrupitve plazilcev z azinfos-metilom in njegovo dolocanje v tkivnih izvleckih) 1995

9/6/76 (Item 6 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS

Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

01950923

Effect of presentation on the attractiveness and palatability to wild dogs and other wildlife of two unpoisoned wild-dog bait types

1989

9/6/77 (Item 7 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS

Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

01737084

Major intoxications during summer, based on data from the National Veterinary Poisoning Information Centre (Lyon) [France]

(Dominantes **toxicologiques** de l'ete a partir des donnees du CNITV Lyon [France]) 1993

9/6/78 (Item 8 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS

Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

00855598

1981

Disturbances in the reproductive systems of **reptiles** and amphibians [pollution, **toxicity** tests, choice of methods, choice of species, **alligators**, toads, **snakes**, **turtles**, **herbicides**, **insecticides**, frogs, defoliants, metal mutagenic effects, laboratory trials]

9/6/79 (Item 9 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS

Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

00837337

Study of the acute toxicity of two phenylcarbamates: propham and chloropropham [IPC and CIPC, herbicides; toxicity in mammals and aquatic animals (Amphibia, Crustacea)]

(Etude de la **toxicite** aigue de deux phenylcarbamates: le propham et le chloropropham [IPC et CIPC, **herbicides**; **toxicite** chez les mammiferes et animaux aquatiques (amphibiens, crustaces)]) 1981

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 180 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/80 (Item 10 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS

Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

00484879

Herbicide toxicities in some Australian anurans and the effect of subacute dosages on temperature tolerance

1976

9/6/81 (Item 1 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002268315 IP Accession No: 8936040

Effects of repeated exposure of diazinon on cholinesterase activity and growth in snakehead fish (Channa striata)

Publication Date: 2009

9/6/82 (Item 2 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002262649 IP Accession No: 8898841

Genotoxicity of the herbicide formulation Roundup super(()R) (glyphosate) in broad-snouted caiman (Caiman latirostris) evidenced by the Comet assay and the Micronucleus test

Publication Date: 2009

9/6/83 (Item 3 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002232935 IP Accession No: 8423143

Toxicity of the Herbicide Kuron super((R)) (Silvex) to Bluegill Eggs and Fry

Publication Date: 1973

9/6/84 (Item 4 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002220497 IP Accession No: 8563734

Long-term genotoxic effect of monocrotophos in different tissues of freshwater fish Channa punctatus (Bloch) using alkaline single cell gel electrophoresis

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 181 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Date: 2008

9/6/85 (Item 5 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002219376 IP Accession No: 8515029

Brain cholinesterase response in the snakehead fish (Channa striata) after field exposure to

diazinon

Publication Date: 2008

9/6/86 (Item 6 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002211831 IP Accession No: 8852328

Effect of sublethal exposure of Cartap on hypothalamo-neurosecretory system of the freshwater

spotted murrel, Channa punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2008

9/6/87 (Item 7 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002209739 IP Accession No: 8830759

Lake Apopka Farmworkers Community Health Study

Book Title: U.S. Environmental Protection Agency 2007 Community Involvement Training

Conference

Publication Date: 2007

9/6/88 (Item 8 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002208216 IP Accession No: 8802903

Accumulation of Organochlorine Pesticides and Polychlorinated Biphenyls in Sediments, Aquatic

Organisms, Birds, Bird Eggs and Bat Collected from South India

Publication Date: 2001

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 182 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/89 (Item 9 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002149176 IP Accession No: 8542713

Inhibition of Na super(+)-K super(+)-ATPase in different tissues of freshwater fish Channa punctatus (Bloch) exposed to monocrotophos

Publication Date: 2008

9/6/90 (Item 10 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002115940 IP Accession No: 8257052

Developmental exposure to endocrine disruptor chemicals alters follicular dynamics and steroid levels in Caiman latirostris

Publication Date: 2008

9/6/91 (Item 11 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002103819 IP Accession No: 8291277

Genotoxicity assessment of acute exposure of chlorpyrifos to freshwater fish Channa punctatus (Bloch) using micronucleus assay and alkaline single-cell gel electrophoresis

Publication Date: 2008

9/6/92 (Item 12 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002097591 IP Accession No: 8240611

Biochemical alteration induced by monocrotophos in the blood plasma of fish, Channa punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2007

9/6/93 (Item 13 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002090326 IP Accession No: 7987965

Snapping Turtles (Chelydra serpentina) as Bioindicators in Canadian Areas of Concern in the Great Lakes Basin. 1. Polybrominated Diphenyl Ethers, Polychlorinated Biphenyls, and Organochlorine Pesticides in Eggs

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 183 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Date: 2007

9/6/94 (Item 14 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002020152 IP Accession No: 7318095

Acute toxicity of acaricide in lizards (Agama agama) Inhabiting dog kennel in Ibadan, Nigeria: An environmental hazard in urban vector control

Publication Date: 2006

9/6/95 (Item 15 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001987594 IP Accession No: 7355745

Acute toxicity levels and ethological responses of Channa striatus to fertilizer industrial

wastewater

Publication Date: 2007

9/6/96 (Item 16 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001984675 IP Accession No: 7384421

Dose Verification After Topical Treatment of Alligator (Alligator Mississippiensis) Eggs

Publication Date: 2007

9/6/97 (Item 17 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001947036 IP Accession No: 7170935

Synthetic pyrethroid, devicyprin induced hepatotoxic lesions in snake headed fish, Channa

punctatus (Bloch.)

Publication Date: 2006

9/6/98 (Item 18 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 184 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0001941492 IP Accession No: 7045077

Polychlorinated Biphenyls and Organochlorine Pesticides in Plasma and the Embryonic Development in Lake Erie Water Snakes (Nerodia sipedon insularum) from Pelee Island, Ontario, Canada (1999)

Publication Date: 2006

9/6/99 (Item 19 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001933630 IP Accession No: 6219353

Acute toxicity bioassays of mercuric chloride and malathion on air-breathing fish Channa

punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2005

9/6/100 (Item 20 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001933607 IP Accession No: 6216557

Endocrine Disruptors as Water Contaminants: Toxicological Implications for Humans and

Wildlife

Publication Date: 2003

9/6/101 (Item 21 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001927051 IP Accession No: 5656694

In vitro modulation of prolactin mRNA by toxaphene and 3,3,4,4-tetrachlorobiphenyl

Publication Date: 2003

9/6/102 (Item 22 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001926698 IP Accession No: 5567622

Affinity of the alligator estrogen receptor for serum pesticide contaminants

Publication Date: 2002

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/103 (Item 23 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001926358 IP Accession No: 5317960

Utilization of snapping turtle eggs as biomonitors of environmental contamination

Book Title: IAGLR '99. International Association for Great Lakes Research: Great Lakes, Great Science, Great Cities. Program and Abstracts.

Publication Date: 1999

9/6/104 (Item 24 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001926275 IP Accession No: 5317750

How dirty is that stormwater detention pond in your neighbourhood and who lives in it? Environment Canada investigates the potential risk of contaminants in constructed wetlands to wildlife

Book Title: IAGLR '99. International Association for Great Lakes Research: Great Lakes, Great Science, Great Cities. Program and Abstracts.

Publication Date: 1999

9/6/105 (Item 25 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001885224 IP Accession No: 6974820

Biomarkers of monocrotophos in a freshwater fish Channa punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2006

9/6/106 (Item 26 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001849843 IP Accession No: 6788182

Acute oral and dermal toxicity of aquatic herbicides and a surfactant to garter snakes

Publication Date: 2005

9/6/107 (Item 27 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 186 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0001838024 IP Accession No: 5650704

Altered histology of the thymus and spleen in contaminant-exposed juvenile American alligators

Publication Date: 2003

9/6/108 (Item 28 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001837799 IP Accession No: 6781300

Fish as bioindicators for waiting period of pesticides

Publication Date: 2004

9/6/109 (Item 29 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001835926 IP Accession No: 6706611

Effects of environmentally relevant concentrations of atrazine on gonadal development of

snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina)

Publication Date: 2006

9/6/110 (Item 30 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001821757 IP Accession No: 6653019

Clinical trials in Sri Lanka: The challenge and opportunity

Publication Date: 2005

9/6/111 (Item 31 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001816777 IP Accession No: 6101096

Biochemical changes induced by deltamethrin in tissues of Channa punctatus

Publication Date: 2004

9/6/112 (Item 32 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 187 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0001794571 IP Accession No: 6468126

Effect of sub-lethal concentrations of permethrin on ovary activation in the predator Supputius cincticeps (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae)

Publication Date: 2005

9/6/113 (Item 33 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001782765 IP Accession No: 5896595

Biochemical changes induced by fenvalerate in the freshwater fish Channa punctatus

Publication Date: 2003

9/6/114 (Item 34 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001727731 IP Accession No: 5994093

Organochlorine Pesticides, PCBs, Dibenzodioxin, and Furan Concentrations in Common Snapping Turtle Eggs (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) in Akwesasne, Mohawk Territory, Ontario, Canada

Publication Date: 2001

9/6/115 (Item 35 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001727173 IP Accession No: 5827317

Studies on lethal concentrations and toxicity stress of some xenobiotics on aquatic organisms

Publication Date: 2004

9/6/116 (Item 36 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001707426 IP Accession No: 5935734

Quantifying population recovery rates for ecological risk assessment

Publication Date: 2004

9/6/117 (Item 37 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 188 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001703700 IP Accession No: 5566494

Effect of Diazinon 60 EC on Anabas testudineus, Channa punctatus and Barbodes gonionotus

Publication Date: 2002

9/6/118 (Item 38 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001703676 IP Accession No: 5553444

Evaluation of genotoxicity of PCP and 2,4-D by micronucleus test in freshwater fish Channa

punctatus

Publication Date: 2003

9/6/119 (Item 39 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001701335 IP Accession No: 5916701

Toxic Effects of Cypermethrin on Certain Hematological Aspects of Fresh Water Fish Channa

punctatus

Publication Date: 2002

9/6/120 (Item 40 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001697271 IP Accession No: 5927268

Effect of dimecron 100 SCW on Anabas testudineus, Channa punctatus and Barbodes gonionotus

Publication Date: 2002

9/6/121 (Item 41 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001692426 IP Accession No: 5700842

Effect of Malathion on Certain Hematological Parameters of the Fish Channa punctatus (Bloch.)

Publication Date: 2003

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 189 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/122 (Item 42 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001691640 IP Accession No: 5910738

IEH assessment on the ecological significance of endocrine disruption: effects on reproductive function and consequences for natural populations

Publication Date: 1999

9/6/123 (Item 43 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001651323 IP Accession No: 5633195 **Toxic pollutants: deconstructing hormones.**

Original Title: Polluants toxiques: les hormones dans tous leurs etats

Publication Date: 1998

9/6/124 (Item 44 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001644266 IP Accession No: 5590887

Lead, PCBs and other environmental pollutants on chameleon eggs in Southern Spain

Book Title: Pathways and Effects of Chemicals - Part 2

Publication Date: 2002

9/6/125 (Item 45 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001637875 IP Accession No: 5560257

A Critical Assessment of the Potential Wildlife Toxicity of Atrazine in Ontario with Consideration for Endocrine Disruption

Publication Date: [nd]

9/6/126 (Item 46 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001635277 IP Accession No: 5545485

Effect of rogor toxicity on some biochemical parameters in the fish Channa punctatus

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 190 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Date: 2002

9/6/127 (Item 47 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001632023 IP Accession No: 5528415

Effect of toxicants on the intestine transport in fishes

Publication Date: 2001

9/6/128 (Item 48 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001612059 IP Accession No: 5649397

Relative Contributions of Organochlorine Contaminants, Parasitism, and Predation to Reproductive Success of Eastern Spiny Softshell Turtles (Apalone spiniferus spiniferus) from Southern Ontario, Canada

Publication Date: 2003

9/6/129 (Item 49 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001603630 IP Accession No: 5538763

Polychloronaphthalenes and Other Dioxin-like Compounds in Arctic and Antarctic Marine Food Webs

Publication Date: 2002

9/6/130 (Item 50 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001594033 IP Accession No: 5432384

Concentrations of pesticide residues in tissues of fish from Kolleru Lake in India

Publication Date: 2001

9/6/131 (Item 51 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 191 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0001590560 IP Accession No: 5375129

Effect of Endosulfan on Antioxidants of Freshwater Fish Channa punctatus Bloch: 1. Protection Against Lipid Peroxidation in Liver by Copper Preexposure

Publication Date: 2001

9/6/132 (Item 52 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001588045 IP Accession No: 5326152

Wildlife As Sentinels of Human Health Effects in the Great Lakes - St. Lawrence Basin

Publication Date: 2001

9/6/133 (Item 53 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001584028 IP Accession No: 5490323

Ecotoxicology and Histopathology Conducted in Response to Sea Turtle and Fish Mortalities

along the Texas Coast: May June 1994

Book Title: Characteristics and Causes of Texas Marine Strandings

Publication Date: 1998

9/6/134 (Item 54 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001578204 IP Accession No: 5458912

The National Poisons Information Centre in Sri Lanka: The First Ten Years

Publication Date: 2002

9/6/135 (Item 55 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001568876 IP Accession No: 5326881

Toxicity and behaviour of rogor (dimethoate) exposed Channa punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2001

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 192 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/136 (Item 56 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001555857 IP Accession No: 5368933

Effect of an organophosphorous insecticide, malathion, on pavement cells of the gill epithelia of Channa punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2000

9/6/137 (Item 57 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001537802 IP Accession No: 5209284

Studies on toxicity of the pesticide Kadett-36 to Channa striatus

Publication Date: 2001

9/6/138 (Item 58 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001533233 IP Accession No: 5143355

Toxicity of metacid 50 to a paddy-field fish Channa punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2000

9/6/139 (Item 59 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001528271 IP Accession No: 5212858

Carbofuran induced impairment in the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal-gonadal complex in the teleost, Channa punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2001

9/6/140 (Item 60 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001527695 IP Accession No: 5143340

Gonadal histopathology of the freshwater fish Channa punctatus under phosalone exposure

Publication Date: 2000

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 193 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/141 (Item 61 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001502424 IP Accession No: 5163080

Effect of carbaryl on snakehead fish (Channa striatus Fowler): Acute toxicity and susceptibility to Aeromonas hydrophila infection.

Book Title: Abstracts of Master of Science Theses (Fisheries Science) 1985-1990.

Publication Date: 2000

9/6/142 (Item 62 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001502423 IP Accession No: 5163075

Toxicity of dipterex to striped snakehead (Channa striatus Fowler), silver barb (Puntius gonionotus Bleeker) and common carp (Cyprinus carpio Linn.).

Book Title: Abstracts of Master of Science Theses (Fisheries Science) 1985-1990.

Publication Date: 2000

9/6/143 (Item 63 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001496480 IP Accession No: 4845976

Bioconcentration of Endosulfan and Monocrotophos by Labeo rohita and Channa punctata

Publication Date: 2000

9/6/144 (Item 64 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001493559 IP Accession No: 5266293

Snakes as indicators of environmental contamination: relation of detoxifying enzymes and pesticide residues to species occurrence in three aquatic ecosystems.

Publication Date: 1976

9/6/145 (Item 65 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 194 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0001492018 IP Accession No: 5255223

Insecticide residues in two turtle species following treatment with DDT.

Publication Date: 1976

9/6/146 (Item 66 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001440927 IP Accession No: 4741725

Organophosphorus pesticides induced changes in the ovarian activity of a freshwater murrel,

Channa orientalis (Schneider): A histological study

Publication Date: 1999

9/6/147 (Item 67 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001413314 IP Accession No: 4766569

Toxicity and effect of cypermethrin on bio chemical constituents of freshwater teleost, Channa

punctata

Publication Date: 1999

9/6/148 (Item 68 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001409020 IP Accession No: 4733842

Plasma Dihydrotestosterone Concentrations and Phallus Size in Juvenile American Alligators (A.

mississippiensis) from Contaminated and Reference Populations

Publication Date: 2000

9/6/149 (Item 69 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001407573 IP Accession No: 4719566

Movements of Juvenile American White Pelicans from Breeding Colonies in California and

Nevada

Publication Date: 2000

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 195 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/150 (Item 70 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001402504 IP Accession No: 4619141

Toxic effect of synthetic pyrethroid permethrin on the enzyme system of the freshwater fish Channa striatus

Publication Date: 1999

9/6/151 (Item 71 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001402207 IP Accession No: 4563686

Impact of organochlorine contamination on levels of sex hormones and external morphology of common snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) in Ontario, Canada

Publication Date: 1998

9/6/152 (Item 72 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001364907 IP Accession No: 4620600

Modulation of endocrine pathways by 4,4'-DDE in the deer mouse Peromyscus maniculatus

Publication Date: 1999

9/6/153 (Item 73 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001321912 IP Accession No: 4564396

Xenoendocrine disrupters: Laboratory studies on male reproductive effects

Publication Date: 1998

9/6/154 (Item 74 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001314004 IP Accession No: 4509601

Toxicity of Rogor to the Fish Channa punctatus (Bloch.)

Publication Date: 1998

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/155 (Item 75 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001300903 IP Accession No: 4452822

Sublethal effects of pesticides on feeding energetics in the air breathing fish Channa striatus

Publication Date: 1997

9/6/156 (Item 76 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001235877 IP Accession No: 4307758

The environmental contaminant DDE fails to influence the outcome of sexual differentiation in the marine turtle Chelonia mydas

Publication Date: 1998

9/6/157 (Item 77 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001227408 IP Accession No: 4258725

Reproductive toxins and alligator abnormalities at Lake Apopka, Florida

Publication Date: 1997

9/6/158 (Item 78 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001210514 IP Accession No: 4244351

Reproductive health in humans and wildlife: Are adverse trends associated with environmental chemical exposure?

Publication Date: 1997

9/6/159 (Item 79 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001199697 IP Accession No: 4215402

Histopathological changes induced by chronic nonlethal levels of elsan, mercury and ammonia in the liver of Channa punctatus (Bloch).

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Date: 1997

9/6/160 (Item 80 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001121575 IP Accession No: 960161F

PEST MANAGEMENT FOR G.F. ERAMBERT SEED ORCHARD AND BLACK CREEK SEED ORCHARD, FORREST COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

Publication Date: April 30, 1996

9/6/161 (Item 81 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001070927 IP Accession No: 3878407

Alteration in the neurotransmitter levels in the brain of the freshwater snakehead fish (Channa punctatus) exposed to carbofuran

Publication Date: 1995

9/6/162 (Item 82 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001069324 IP Accession No: 3873596

Conversion of super(14)C-glyphosate to carbon dioxide by alligator weed

Publication Date: 1995

9/6/163 (Item 83 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001018681 IP Accession No: 3779016

Vitellogenin induction by xenobiotic estrogens in the red-eared turtle and African clawed frog

Publication Date: 1995

9/6/164 (Item 84 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001002927 IP Accession No: 3735875

Physical, chemical, and biological data for detailed study of irrigation drainage in the Salton Sea

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 198 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

area, California, 1988-90

Publication Date: 1993

9/6/165 (Item 85 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001001797 IP Accession No: 3732553

Alterations in the architecture of gill surface of Channa punctatus produced by endosulfan

treated water: A SEM study

Publication Date: 1994

9/6/166 (Item 86 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000991848 IP Accession No: 3710076

Fenitrothion risk assessment. Technical report series no. 165

Publication Date: 1993

9/6/167 (Item 87 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000977362 IP Accession No: 3676335

Studies on pesticides for a rice plant accumulation of oxadiazon and its metabolites in processed

foods

Publication Date: 1994

9/6/168 (Item 88 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000977355 IP Accession No: 3676326

Lake Apopka's alligators: The end of the ruling reptiles?

Publication Date: 1994

9/6/169 (Item 89 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 199 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0000963764 IP Accession No: 940481D

PEST MANAGEMENT FOR G.F. ERAMBERT AND BLACK CREEK SEED ORCHARDS, FORREST COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

Publication Date: November 25, 1994

9/6/170 (Item 90 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000907240 IP Accession No: 3536088

Low clutch viability of American alligators on Lake Apopka

Publication Date: 1993

9/6/171 (Item 91 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000854415 IP Accession No: 2959207 The pattern of poisoning in urban Zimbabwe.

Publication Date: 1992

9/6/172 (Item 92 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000819154 IP Accession No: 2839771

Toxicity of Elsan to the Indian snakehead Channa punctatus.

Publication Date: 1985

9/6/173 (Item 93 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000814293 IP Accession No: 9202507

Neurobehavioral Changes in Freshwater Fish Channa punctatus Exposed to Fenitrothion

Publication Date: 1991

9/6/174 (Item 94 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 200 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0000663368 IP Accession No: 9004689

Use of Mixed-Function Oxygenases to Monitor Contaminant Exposure in Wildlife

Publication Date: 1989

9/6/175 (Item 95 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000636500 IP Accession No: 2258955

Medical Toxicology: Diagnosis and Treatment of Human Poisoning.

Publication Date: 1988

9/6/176 (Item 96 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000605401 IP Accession No: 8900603

Long-term Study of Ecosystem Contamination with 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin

Publication Date: 1987

9/6/177 (Item 97 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000563357 IP Accession No: 1923445

Studies on the toxicity of malathion to freshwater teleosts, Channa punctatus (Bloch) and Puntius sophore (Hamilton).

Publication Date: 1988

9/6/178 (Item 98 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000502139 IP Accession No: 1672642

Independent and combined action of carbaryl and phenthoate on snake head, Channa punctatus

(Bloch).

Publication Date: 1987

9/6/179 (Item 99 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 201 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0000496435 IP Accession No: 1647444

The snake that ate Guam.

Publication Date: 1987

9/6/180 (Item 100 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000428783 IP Accession No: 1404012

Organochlorine contaminants in snapping turtle eggs from Ontario.

Publication Date: 1986

9/6/181 (Item 101 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000377963 IP Accession No: 8505697

Effect of the Carbamate Pesticide Sevin on the Intestinal Absorption of Some Nutrients in the

Teleost Fish, Channa punctatus

Publication Date: 1985

9/6/182 (Item 102 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000328890 IP Accession No: 8404033

 $Residues\ of\ Organochlorine\ Insecticides, Polychlorinated\ Biphenyls, and\ Heavy\ Metals\ in\ Biota$

from Apalachicola River, Florida, 1978

Publication Date: 1984

9/6/183 (Item 103 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000327256 IP Accession No: 813928

Heptachlor levels in bone marrow of poisoned cattle and horses.

Publication Date: 1983

9/6/184 (Item 104 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 202 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000285854 IP Accession No: 601693

Alteration in some biochemical and enzymological parameters in the snake head fish Channa punctatus, exposed chronically to quinalphos.

Publication Date: 1982

9/6/185 (Item 105 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000249721 IP Accession No: 440871

Metabolic changes in the snake head fish Channa punctatus chronically exposed to endosulfan.

Publication Date: 1983

9/6/186 (Item 106 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000229370 IP Accession No: 8200590

Toxicity of Five Forest Insecticides to Cutthroat Trout and Two Species of Aquatic Invertebrates

Publication Date: 1980

9/6/187 (Item 107 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000226561 IP Accession No: 8202329

Preliminary Evaluation of Hydrogen Peroxide as a Potential Herbicide for Aquatic Weeds

Publication Date: 1981

9/6/188 (Item 108 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000208132 IP Accession No: 270785

Methoxychlor Residues in Treated Irrigation Canal Water in Southcentral Idaho.

Publication Date: 1982

9/6/189 (Item 109 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 203 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000149390 IP Accession No: 7902639

Fate of 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-P-Dioxin (TCDD) in the Environment: Summary and

Decontamination Recommendations

Publication Date: 1976

9/6/190 (Item 110 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000137084 IP Accession No: 7803430 **History of the Aquatic Plant Control Program**

Publication Date: 1976

9/6/191 (Item 111 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000112371 IP Accession No: 7611149

NEW TECHNIQUES IN VEGETATION MAINTENANCE ON MILITARY RESERVATIONS

Publication Date: 1975

9/6/192 (Item 112 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000112368 IP Accession No: 7611146

IMPACT STATEMENT FOR THE AQUATIC PLANT-CONTROL PROGRAM-STATE OF

TEXAS

Publication Date: 1975

9/6/193 (Item 113 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000112367 IP Accession No: 7611145

INTEGRATED CONTROL OF ALLIGATOR WEED AND WATER HYACINTH IN TEXAS

Publication Date: 1975

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 204 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/194 (Item 114 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000109497 IP Accession No: 7608115

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN BRAIN, INTESTINAL MUCOSA, KIDNEY, AND LIVER CELLULAR FRACTIONS OF THE RED-EARED TURTLE FOLLOWING IN VITRO TREATMENT WITH DDT, DDD, AND DDE

Publication Date: 1975

9/6/195 (Item 115 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000100117 IP Accession No: 7511089

THE USE OF SNAKES AS A POLLUTION INDICATOR SPECIES

Publication Date: 1975

9/6/196 (Item 116 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000091560 IP Accession No: 7502504 AOUATIC-USE PATTERN FOR SILVEX

Publication Date: 1973

9/6/197 (Item 117 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000078885 IP Accession No: 7403279

TOXICITY OF THE HERBICIDE KURON (SILVEX) TO BLUEGILL EGGS AND FRY

Publication Date: 1973

9/6/198 (Item 118 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000072446 IP Accession No: 7312203

AQUATIC PLANT CONTROL AND ERADICATION PROGRAM, STATE OF TEXAS (FINAL ENVIRONMENTAL STATEMENT)

Publication Date: 1972

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 205 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/199 (Item 119 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000049352 IP Accession No: 7204267

AQUATIC WEED CONTROL IN FISH PONDS WITH CHEMICAL METHODS

Publication Date: 1967

9/6/200 (Item 120 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000039418 IP Accession No: 7107340

LETHAL EFFECTS OF THE INSECTICIDE DDVP ON THE EGGS AND HATCHLINGS OF THE SNAKE-HEAD, CHANNA PUNCTATUS (BL.) (OPHIOCEPHLIFORMES: OPHIOCEPHALIDAE)

Publication Date: 1969

9/6/201 (Item 121 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000038859 IP Accession No: 7106703

FISHERY MANAGEMENT PROGRAM, EXPANDED PROJECT FOR AQUATIC PLANT CONTROL-FIELD TEST AREAS - FINAL REPORT

Publication Date: 1969

9/6/202 (Item 122 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000030071 IP Accession No: 7010175

MANAGEMENT OF AQUATIC VASCULAR PLANTS AND ALGAE

Publication Date: 1969

9/6/203 (Item 123 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000026703 IP Accession No: 7006805

EVALUATING HERBICIDES AGAINST AQUATIC WEEDS

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 206 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Publication Date: 1963

9/6/204 (Item 124 from file: 76)

DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000026178 IP Accession No: 7006212

MECHANICAL REMOVAL OF ORGANIC PRODUCTION FROM WATERWAYS

Publication Date: 1969

9/6/205 (Item 1 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

29155706 **PMID:** 19062067

High levels of polychlorinated biphenyls in tissues of Atlantic turtles stranded in the Canary Islands, Spain.

Jan 2009

9/6/206 (Item 2 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

28687387 **PMID:** 18926499

Acute poisoning at two hospitals in Kampala-Uganda.

Nov 2008

9/6/207 (Item 3 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

28509041 **PMID:** 19025096

Atrazine interaction with estrogen expression systems.

2008

9/6/208 (Item 4 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

18071792 **PMID:** 17643458

Chronic renal failure in North Central Province of Sri Lanka: an environmentally induced disease.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 207 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Oct 2007

9/6/209 (Item 5 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17982950 **PMID:** 17537728

Bacillus thuringiensis Cry1Ab mutants affecting oligomer formation are non- toxic to Manduca sexta larvae.

Jul 20 2007

9/6/210 (Item 6 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17792611 **PMID:** 17374566

Energy acquisition and allocation in an ectothermic predator exposed to a common environmental stressor.

Apr 2007

9/6/211 (Item 7 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17427893 **PMID:** 16978572

Spatial distribution of Aglais urticae (L.) and its host plant Urtica dioica (L.) in an agricultural landscape: implications for Bt maize risk assessment and post-market monitoring.

Jan-Mar 2006

9/6/212 (Item 8 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17327265 **PMID:** 16581110

Loggerhead sea turtle (Caretta caretta) egg yolk concentrations of persistent organic pollutants and lipid increase during the last stage of embryonic development.

Aug 15 2006

9/6/213 (Item 9 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 208 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

17254098 **PMID:** 16767233

Very high concentrations of DDE and toxaphene residues in crocodiles from the Ord River, Western Australia: an investigation into possible endocrine disruption.

Jun 2006

9/6/214 (Item 10 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

16863862 **PMID:** 16112671

Developmental alterations as a result of in ovo exposure to the pesticide metabolite p,p'-DDE in Alligator mississippiensis.

Dec 2005

9/6/215 (Item 11 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15975219 **PMID:** 15183995

Variation in sex steroids and phallus size in juvenile American alligators (Alligator mississippiensis) collected from 3 sites within the Kissimmee-Everglades drainage in Florida (USA).

Jul 2004

9/6/216 (Item 12 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15886458 **PMID:** 15080216

Patterns of animal poisonings reported to the Texas Poison Center Network: 1998-2002.

Apr 2004

9/6/217 (Item 13 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15591177 **PMID:** 14570419

Status and trends of Ontario's Sydenham River ecosystem in relation to aquatic species at risk.

Oct-Nov 2003

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 209 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/218 (Item 14 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

14784731 **PMID:** 12013138

Sexually dimorphic morphology of hatchling snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina) from contaminated and reference sites in the Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River basin, North America.

May 2002

9/6/219 (Item 15 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

14117571 **PMID:** 11107230 **Parks and golf course workers.**

Jan-Mar 2001

9/6/220 (Item 16 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

13702699 **PMID:** 10753091 **Record Identifier:** PMC1638010

Embryonic treatment with xenobiotics disrupts steroid hormone profiles in hatchling red-eared slider turtles (Trachemys scripta elegans).

Apr 2000

9/6/221 (Item 17 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

13648970 **PMID:** 10680769

Health effects of endocrine-disrupting chemicals on wildlife, with special reference to the European situation.

Jan 2000

9/6/222 (Item 18 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

13642980 **PMID:** 10667935

Polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins (PCDDs), dibenzofurans (PCDFs), biphenyls (PCBs), and organochlorine pesticides in yellow-blotched map turtle from the Pascagoula River basin, Mississippi, USA.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 210 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Apr 2000

9/6/223 (Item 19 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

13621586 **PMID:** 10525069

Effects of Delphinium alkaloids on neuromuscular transmission.

Nov 1999

9/6/224 (Item 20 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

13379625 **PMID:** 10188200

The functional and structural observations of the neonatal reproductive system of alligators exposed in ovo to atrazine, 2,4-D, or estradiol.

Jan-Mar 1999

9/6/225 (Item 21 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

12715937 **PMID:** 15093107

Environmental contamination and developmental abnormalities in eggs and hatchlings of the common snapping turtle (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) from the Great Lakes-St Lawrence River basin (1989-1991).

1998

9/6/226 (Item 22 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

12703648 **PMID:** 10771987

Poisoning in children: Indian scenario.

May-Jun 1998

9/6/227 (Item 23 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 211 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

12461990 **PMID:** 9226623

Organochlorine pesticides associated with ocular, nasal, or otic infection in the eastern box turtle (Terrapene carolina carolina).

Mar 1997

9/6/228 (Item 24 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

12407572 **PMID:** 9168004 **Record Identifier:** PMC1469900

In vitro synergistic interaction of alligator and human estrogen receptors with combinations of environmental chemicals.

Apr 1997

9/6/229 (Item 25 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

12307662 **PMID:** 9064814

[Environmental pollutants with hormonal effects. Is estrogen theory a good model?]

Miljogifter med hormonelle effekter. Er ostrogenteorien en god forklaringsmodell? Jan 10 1997

9/6/230 (Item 26 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

12254943 **PMID:** 12321043 **Record Identifier:** 128383; 00269570

The threatened plague.

1997

9/6/231 (Item 27 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

12229805 **PMID:** 9118873 **Record Identifier:** PMC1469547

Interaction of environmental chemicals with the estrogen and progesterone receptors from the oviduct of the American alligator.

Dec 1996

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 212 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/232 (Item 28 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

11013956 **PMID:** 7822995

Childhood trauma, country report (Thailand).

Oct 1993

9/6/233 (Item 29 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

10965213 **PMID:** 8309990 **Epidemiology of poisoning.**

Sep 1993

9/6/234 (Item 30 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

09030916 **PMID:** 2854607

Effects of neurotoxicants on synaptic transmission: lessons learned from electrophysiological studies.

Sep-Oct 1988

9/6/235 (Item 31 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

08420593 **PMID:** 3576391

Poison queries received during 1985 by the Regional Drug and Poison Information Centre, Durban.

May 16 1987

9/6/236 (Item 32 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

08272949 **PMID:** 3792262

Response of corticosteroidogenic, catecholamine-secreting cells, corpuscles of Stannius, and Dahlgren cells of snake headed murrel Ophiocephalus punctatus (Bloch) to thiodan treatment-a karyometric investigation.

Oct 1986

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 213 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/237 (Item 33 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

07243241 **PMID:** 6612777

Health problems of agricultural workers in Malaysia.

Mar 1983

9/6/238 (Item 34 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

06221761 **PMID:** 120135

Pesticide and PCB residues in the upper Snake River ecosystem, Southeastern Idaho, following the collapse of the Teton dam 1976.

1979

9/6/239 (Item 35 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

05678238 **PMID:** 600678

Preliminary monitoring of agricultural pesticides in a cooperative tobacco pest management project in North Carolina, 1971--first-year study.

Sep 1977

9/6/240 (Item 36 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

04463703 **PMID:** 4650493

[Hemodialysis of drugs and poisons. 4]

Die Dialyse von Arzneimitteln und Giften. 4.

Nov 17 1972

9/6/241 (Item 37 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

03242504 **PMID:** 5999282

[Statistical considerations on the activity of the Clinica Tossicologica of the University of

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 214 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Florence in the years 1959 to 1964]

Considerazioni statistiche sull'attivita della Clinica Tossicologica dell'Universita di Firenze negli anni 1959-1964. Dec 1966

9/6/242 (Item 38 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

02815171 **PMID:** 14189973

[ON CERTAIN ACUTE POISONINGS.]

DE CERTAINES INTOXICATIONS AIGUUES.

Jul 1964

9/6/243 (Item 1 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00713813 Enviroline Number: 07-08325

PPAR(gr)a Mediates the Effects of the Pesticide Methyl Thiophanate on Liver of the Lizard Podarcis sicula

Apr 07

9/6/244 (Item 2 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00641554 Enviroline Number: 03-08960 West Nile Hysteria: The Snake Bite of 2002

Spring 031qr

9/6/245 (Item 3 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00619817 Enviroline Number: 02-07514

The War on Weeds

Jan-Feb 02

9/6/246 (Item 4 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 215 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00566348 Enviroline Number: 99-06863

Lizards as Bioindicators

Feb 99

9/6/247 (Item 5 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00549416 Enviroline Number: 98-08172

Decreasing Biodiversity in Israel-Recent Extinctions

Fall 97

9/6/248 (Item 6 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00546667 **Enviroline Number:** 98-05238

Endocrine Disrupters: Nature's Latest Warning Call

Winter 981qr

9/6/249 (Item 7 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00434142 **Enviroline Number:** 96-07225

Hormonal Sabotage

Mar 96

9/6/250 (Item 8 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00398066 Enviroline Number: 92-08599 Escalation of Threats to Marine Turtles

Apr 92

9/6/251 (Item 9 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 216 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

00359226 Enviroline Number: 87-12094

Wildlife as Monitors of the Movement of Polychlorinated Biphenyls and Other Organochlorine Compounds from a Hazardous Waste Site

May 5-8, 85

9/6/252 (Item 10 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00311365 Enviroline Number: 79-05060

The Acute Toxicity of Heptachlor for Freshwater Fishes

Jul 79

9/6/253 (Item 11 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00284425 **Enviroline Number:** 76-00259

Aquatic Plant Control Program: Technical Report 7. Aquatic Use Patterns for 2,4-D

Dimethylamine and Integrated Control

Nov 74

9/6/254 (Item 12 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00282752 **Enviroline Number:** 75-06786

Accumulation of Mercury by Fish and Turtles of the Little Piney River

Jun 74

9/6/255 (Item 1 from file: 41)

DIALOG(R)File 41: Pollution Abstracts (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000310216 IP Accession No: 7448473

Responses of interrenal cells of freshwater teleost, Channa punctatus (Bloch), exposed to sublethal concentrations of carbaryl and cartap

Publication Date: 2006

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 217 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/256 (Item 1 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

19345111 **Biosis No.:** 200700004852

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum shows potential for controlling water lettuce, alligator weed and

wandering Jew

2006

9/6/257 (Item 2 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18411130 **Biosis No.:** 200510105630

Invading monotypic stands of Phalaris arundinacea: A test of fire, herbicide, and woody and

herbaceous native plant groups

2005

9/6/258 (Item 3 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17897382 **Biosis No.:** 200400268139

 $Tolerance\ of\ black\ beans\ (Phase olus\ vulgar is)\ to\ soil\ applications\ of\ S\text{-}metola chlor\ and$

imazethapyr

2004

9/6/259 (Item 4 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17819707 **Biosis No.:** 200400187393

Toxic effect of two common Euphorbiales latices on the freshwater snail Lymnaea acuminata.

2004

9/6/260 (Item 5 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17361386 Biosis No.: 200300320105 Handbook of Neurotoxicology. Volume 1

Book Title: Handbook of Neurotoxicology. Volume 1

2002

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 218 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/261 (Item 6 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17209622 **Biosis No.:** 200300168341

Chlorinated hydrocarbon concentrations in plasma of the northern water snake (Nerodia

sipedon) from the Great Lakes basin.

2000

9/6/262 (Item 7 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

16944825 **Biosis No.:** 200200538336

Effects of a coastal golf complex on water quality, periphyton, and seagrass

2002

9/6/263 (Item 8 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13478061 **Biosis No.:** 199699112121

Pine tortoise scale, foliar control trial, 1995

Book Title: Arthropod Management Tests

1996

9/6/264 (Item 9 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13478060 **Biosis No.:** 199699112120

Pine tortoise scale, soil treatment trial, 1995

Book Title: Arthropod Management Tests

1996

9/6/265 (Item 10 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13065809 **Biosis No.:** 199598533642

Vadose zone monitoring of carbofuran under surge and continuous furrow irrigated conditions

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 219 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

Book Title: Site-specific management for agricultural systems

9/6/266 (Item 11 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11892705 **Biosis No.:** 199396057121

Cadmium and lead residues in field-collected red swamp crayfish (Procambarus clarkii) and uptake by alligator weed, Alternanthera philoxeroides

1993

9/6/267 (Item 12 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11381729 Biosis No.: 199294083570

EFFECTS OF FOUR PYRETHROIDS ON SCALE INSECT HOMOPTERA POPULATIONS AND THEIR NATURAL ENEMIES IN LOBLOLLY AND SHORTLEAF PINE SEED ORCHARDS

1992

9/6/268 (Item 13 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11143111 **Biosis No.:** 199243111702

BROOM SNAKEWEED GUTIERREZIA-SAROTHRAE CONTROL IN WYOMING RANGELAND AND PASTURES

Book Title: JAMES, L. F., ET AL. (ED.). POISONOUS PLANTS; THIRD INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM, LOGAN, UTAH, USA, 1988. XV+661P. IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY PRESS: AMES, IOWA, USA. ILLUS. MAPS 1992.

9/6/269 (Item 14 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08727496 **Biosis No.:** 198784081645

HERBICIDE LEVELS IN RIVERS DRAINING TWO PRAIRIE AGRICULTURAL WATERSHEDS 1984

1987

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 220 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/270 (Item 15 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07237784 Biosis No.: 198477069695

LABORATORY STUDIES ON THE EFFECTS OF HERBICIDES ON MORTALITY AND LARVAL GROWTH OF 2 SEEDLING PESTS OF SUGAR BEET ATOMARIA-LINEARIS CRYPTOPHAGIDAE COLEOPTERA AND BLANIULUS-GUTTULATUS BLANIULIDAE DIPLOPODA

1983

9/6/271 (Item 16 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05974892 **Biosis No.:** 198070006379

PESTICIDES IN RIVER WATER OF THE KRUGER NATIONAL PARK OF SOUTH AFRICA

1978

9/6/272 (Item 17 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04197148 **Biosis No.:** 197356013590

CONTROL OF THE PESTS OF SNAKE CUCUMBER CUCUMIS-MELO-VAR-FLEXUOSUS AND CUCUMBER CUCUMIS-SATIVUS IN ARAB REPUBLIC OF EGYPT

1972

9/6/273 (Item 18 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001762418 **Biosis No.:** 19674800046422

Studies on the relative toxicity of some insecticides to adults of Dacus cucurbitae (Coquillett) when used in bait sprays

1966

9/6/274 (Item 19 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 221 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

0001320943 Biosis No.: 19634200017832

Three years of toxicologic experience at the University of Florence with accounts of poisonings with mushrooms, barbiturates, tran-quilizers and strong acids

Original Language Title: Bericht uber die Tatigkeit der toxikologischen Klinik der Universitat Florenz wahrend der Jahre 1956-1958. (Eininge Betrachtungen uber Vergiftungen durch Pilze, Barbitursaure-Praparate, Tranquillizer, Sauren) 1960

9/6/275 (Item 20 from file: 5)

DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000915594 **Biosis No.:** 19583200003134

The protection of grain crops against the turtle-bug in the south-west of the USSR Referat.

Zhur., Biol., 1956, No. 35986. (Translation).

Original Language Title: Zashchita posevov zernovykh kul'tur ot klopa-cherepashki na Iugo-Vostoke SSSR Referat. Zhur., Biol., 1956, No. 35986. (Translation).

1955

9/6/276 (Item 1 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1250721 NLM Doc No: NTIS/03001489 Sec. Source ID: NTIS/PB98121239 Summary of Information on Aquatic Biota and Their Habitats in the Willamette Basin, Oregon through 1995.

1997

9/6/277 (Item 2 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1195473 NLM Doc No: NTIS/02975066 Sec. Source ID: NTIS/PB93167559 Status and Assessment of Chesapeake Bay Wildlife Contamination.

1992

9/6/278 (Item 3 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1105893 NLM Doc No: CIS/86/00791 Sec. Source ID: CIS/86/00791 Manual of accident prevention in livestock raising

1984

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 222 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

9/6/279 (Item 4 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1071738 NLM Doc No: CRISP/2002/ES07375-08S10006 Sec. Source ID: CRISP/2002/ES07375-

08S10006

Organochlorine pesticides & developmental mortality

2002

9/6/280 (Item 5 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1059794 NLM Doc No: CRISP/1999/ES04696-13S10007 Sec. Source ID: CRISP/1999/ES04696-

13S10007

WILDLIFE BIOMARKER APPLICATIONS TO REMEDIATION DECISION MAKING

1999

9/6/281 (Item 6 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1040594 NLM Doc No: CRISP/95/ES04696-080007 Sec. Source ID: CRISP/95/ES04696-080007 WILDLIFE AS BIOMARKERS OF CHEMICAL EXPOSURE AND IMPACTS

1994

9/6/282 (Item 7 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

991338 **NLM Doc No:** FEDRIP/00177514 **Sec. Source ID:** FEDRIP/200301/000043

Acquisition of Instruments for Environmental Science Laboratory

2001 Project Start Date: 20010901 Project Final Date: 20020831

9/6/283 (Item 8 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

837417 NLM Doc No: PESTAB/81/3533 Sec. Source ID: PESTAB/81/3533

Selected bibliography of the phenoxy acid herbicides. IX. Toxicological and physiological effects of 2,4-D.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 223 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

1980

9/6/284 (Item 9 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

836430 NLM Doc No: PESTAB/81/0812 Sec. Source ID: PESTAB/81/0812 Aldrin/dieldrin.

1980

9/6/285 (Item 10 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

831872 NLM Doc No: PESTAB/79/2662 Sec. Source ID: PESTAB/79/2662 Veterinary toxicology: the epidemiology of poisonings in domestic animals.

1979

9/6/286 (Item 11 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

819773 NLM Doc No: PESTAB/76/0777 Sec. Source ID: PESTAB/76/0777 Aquatic-use patterns for 2,4-D dimethylamine and integrated control.

1974

9/6/287 (Item 12 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

807974 NLM Doc No: NIOSH/00233590 Sec. Source ID: NIOSH/00233590 Male Reproductive Health and Environmental Xenoestrogens

1996

9/6/288 (Item 13 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

804734 NLM Doc No: NIOSH/00232969 Sec. Source ID: NIOSH/00232969 Pesticide Poisoning in the Asia-Pacific Region and the Role of a Regional Information Network

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 224 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

1995

9/6/289 (Item 14 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

792713 NLM Doc No: NIOSH/00217779 Sec. Source ID: NIOSH/00217779 Developmental Effects of Endocrine-Disrupting Chemicals in Wildlife and Humans

1993

9/6/290 (Item 15 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

777391 **NLM Doc No:** NIOSH/00202214 **Sec. Source ID:** NIOSH/00202214

A Recent Assessment of Cocoa and Pesticides in Brazil: An Unhealthy Blend for Plantation Workers

1991

9/6/291 (Item 16 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

734555 **NLM Doc No:** NIOSH/00148738 **Sec. Source ID:** NIOSH/00148738

Agricultural Work

1983

9/6/292 (Item 17 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

560554 **NLM Doc No:** HEEP/75/00378* **Sec. Source ID:** HEEP/75/00378*

Effect of sublethal doses of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on the heart of the tortoise, Lissemys punctata.

1974

9/6/293 (Item 18 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

523172 NLM Doc No: HAPAB/73/2643 Sec. Source ID: HAPAB /73/2643 An analysis of the population dynamics of selected avian species. With special reference to

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 225 of 227



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

changes during the modern pesticide era.

1972

9/6/294 (Item 19 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

518539 NLM Doc No: HAPAB/71/00916 Sec. Source ID: HAPAB/71/00916 Dead stream.

1970

9/6/295 (Item 20 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

515760 NLM Doc No: HAPAB/69/01208 Sec. Source ID: HAPAB/69/01208 Fruit pesticides are affecting wildlife: Fact or fiction.

1969

9/6/296 (Item 21 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

514938 **NLM Doc No:** HAPAB/69/00715 **Sec. Source ID:** HAPAB/69/00715 On the distribution of pesticides

1968

9/6/297 (Item 22 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

188193 NLM Doc No: DART/TER/3001687 Sec. Source ID: DART/TER/3001687 ENVIRONMENTAL ENDOCRINE DISRUPTERS AND HYPOSPADIAS.

2002

9/6/298 (Item 23 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

182838 **NLM Doc No:** DART/TER/1000302 **Sec. Source ID:** DART/TER/1000302 Environmental contaminants and decreased egg viability in the American alligator.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



COMPARED TOXICITY OF CHEMICALS TO REPTILES AND OTHER VERTEBRATES

2001

9/6/299 (Item 24 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

181207 NLM Doc No: DART/TER/20000124 Sec. Source ID: DART/TER/20000124 Low dose pesticide exposure and altered reproductive system development in wildlife.

1999

9/6/300 (Item 25 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

168304 NLM Doc No: DART/TER/91001395 Sec. Source ID: DART/TER/91001395 Contaminants in American alligator eggs from Lake Apopka, Lake Griffin, and Lake Okeechobee, Florida.

1991